

LIBRARY  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



1. 2. 3.



Census  
HD  
7981.4  
J544  
989  
C.H

**1987**

# Census of Service Industries

Census  
REF  
HF

5420

.U5x

1987

V. 40-45

SC87-A-40

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

## Rhode Island



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Bureau of the Census  
Library



# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1987 Census of Service Industries.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the Office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

This report was prepared in the Business Division. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination of the census of service industries. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Sidney O. Marcus**, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Jack B. Moody**, **Donna L. Nafzinger**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **Fay Bloomberg**, **Theresa L. Apple**, **Kirk K. Degler**, and **Deborah E. Carl**.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson**, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed by the staff of the Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed by the staff of the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief.

The computer processing systems were developed and coordinated in the Economic Programming Division, **Barry M. Cohen**, Chief. **H. Ray Dennis**, Assistant Division Chief for Business and Construction Programs, was responsible for implementation of the computer systems. The computer programs were prepared under the supervision of **William C. Wester**, Chief, Business Census Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McCraith**, **William E. Jagg**, and **Robert J. Hemmig**.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **Marvin D. Raines**, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, **Michael G. Garland**, Chief.

The staff of the Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call (301) 763-7039.

# 1987

## Census of Service Industries

---

SC87-A-40

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

# Rhode Island

---

Issued September 1989



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Robert A. Mosbacher**, Secretary  
**Michael R. Darby**, Under Secretary  
for Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director**

**Charles A. Waite**, Associate Director for  
Economic Programs  
**Roger H. Bugenhagen**, Assistant Director for  
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

**Thomas L. Mesenbourg**, Chief,  
Economic Census Staff

**BUSINESS DIVISION**  
**Howard N. Hamilton**, Chief

---

**Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data**

Census of service industries (1987). Geographic  
area series.

1987 census of service industries. Geographic  
area series.

"SC87-A-1-SC87-A-52."

"Issued April-October 1989."

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.

I. United States. Bureau of the Census.

HD9981.4.C46 1989 338.4'0973'021 88-22144

---

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government  
Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.



# INTRODUCTION

## PURPOSE AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. They provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public.

*Economic censuses furnish an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions.*

*Policy-making agencies of the Federal Government use the data, especially in monitoring economic activity and providing assistance to business.*

*State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.*

*Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, and keep their members informed of market changes.*

*Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.*

## AUTHORITY AND SCOPE

Title 13 of the United States Code (sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic censuses every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7. The 1987 Economic Censuses consist of the—

- Census of Retail Trade
- Census of Wholesale Trade
- Census of Service Industries
- Census of Transportation
- Census of Manufactures
- Census of Mineral Industries
- Census of Construction Industries

Special programs also cover enterprise statistics and minority-owned and women-owned businesses. (The 1987 Census of Agriculture and 1987 Census of Governments are conducted separately.) The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1993 covering the year 1992.

## AVAILABILITY OF THE DATA

The results of each of the economic censuses are available in printed reports, for sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office, and on microfiche, computer tape, compact discs with read-only memory, and flexible diskettes, for sale by the Census Bureau. Order forms for all types of products are available on request from Customer Services, Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233. A more complete description of publications being issued from this census is on the inside back cover of this document.

Census facts are also widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. Finally, State Data Centers in every State and Business and Industry Data Centers in many States also supply economic census statistics.

## WHAT'S NEW IN 1987

Several changes have taken place for the 1987 censuses. Data will be reported on the basis of the newly revised Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system with selected reports including "bridge tables," linking the old and new classification systems. A new set of metropolitan areas has been adopted, and more detailed information will be available for businesses with no paid employees. For additional information on these changes, review the subsequent text.

## HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic censuses have been taken together as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967, and before that for 1963, 1958, and 1954. Prior to that time, the individual censuses were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic censuses trace their beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for 1840 and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. In 1902, Congress established a permanent



Census Bureau and directed that a census of manufactures be taken every 5 years. The 1905 manufactures census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular every-10-year population census.

The first census of business was taken in 1930, covering 1929. Initially it covered retail and wholesale trade, and construction industries, but it was broadened in 1933 to include some of the service trades.

The 1954 economic censuses were the first to be fully integrated—providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. These were the first censuses to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records have also been used to provide basic statistics as well for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires. The Enterprise Statistics Program, which publishes combined data from the economic censuses, was made possible with the implementation of the integrated census program in 1954.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses has continued to expand. The Census of Construction Industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. The Census of Transportation began in 1963 as a set of surveys covering travel, transportation of commodities, and trucks. New for 1987 are publications reporting on business establishments engaged in several transportation industries, paralleling the data on establishments in other sectors. This is part of a gradual expansion in coverage of industries previously subjected to government regulation. The Survey of Minority-Owned Business Enterprises was first conducted as a special project in 1969 and was incorporated into the economic censuses in 1972 along with the Survey of Women-Owned Businesses.

Economic censuses have also been taken in Puerto Rico since 1909, in the Virgin Islands and Guam since 1958, and in the Northern Mariana Islands since 1982.

Statistical reports from the 1982 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series, and are available in some large libraries. All of the census data published since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau.

## AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

While the censuses provide complete enumerations every 5 years, there are many needs for more frequent data as well. The Census Bureau conducts a number of monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* (retail and wholesale trade and service industries), the *Annual Survey of Manufactures*, *Current Industrial Reports*, and the *Quarterly Financial Report*. Most of these surveys, while providing more frequent observations, yield less kind-of-business and geographic

detail than the censuses. The *County Business Patterns* program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

## SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1987 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics*. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1987 Economic Censuses*. Contact Customer Services for information on availability.

## CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1987 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1987 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in Division I of the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,<sup>1</sup> except Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), and Private households (SIC 881). The census also excluded governmental establishments classified in the covered industries, except for government-operated hospitals which were included.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78	Motion pictures
79	Amusement and recreation services
80	Health services
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
87	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services
89	Services, not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.



This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and (in separate tables) of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code. Only establishments with some payroll during the year are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this report are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services, particularly for not-for-profit and professional services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to other establishments within the same company. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1987 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, including those with no paid employees, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.
3. Each consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) and primary metropolitan statistical area (PMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for

large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSA's which have a population of at least 1,000,000<sup>2</sup> and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Each metropolitan statistical area (MSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.<sup>2</sup> Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. The area within the State outside metropolitan statistical areas.
6. Each county or county equivalent.<sup>3 4</sup>
7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.<sup>2 3</sup>  
  
For the economic censuses, census areas and boroughs in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.<sup>2</sup>

## DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1987 data are expressed in 1987 dollars and 1982 data in 1982 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

## RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

---

<sup>2</sup>According to 1980 Census of Population or subsequent special census.

<sup>3</sup>Those defined as of January 1, 1987.

<sup>4</sup>See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used along with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1987 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on diskette, computer tape, or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

*	See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(NC)	Not comparable.
(X)	Not applicable.
CMSA	Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area.
MSA	Metropolitan Statistical Area.
n.e.c.	Not elsewhere classified.
PMSA	Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area.
pt.	Part.
r	Revised.
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification.



# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table																
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5	6	7	8a	8b	9a	9b	10	11
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREAS</b>																	
The State .....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X							X	X
CMSA's and MSA's in the State ...												X	X				
PMSA's in the State .....												X	X				
Area of the State not in any CMSA, PMSA, or MSA .....														X	X		
Counties in the State .....									X		X						X
Places in the State .....									X	X						X	
<b>DATA ITEMS</b>																	
Establishments .....	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Receipts .....	X				X		X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X
Revenue .....		X						X					X		X		
Expenses .....						X											
Annual payroll .....	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
First quarter payroll .....	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1987 .....	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
1982 to 1987 comparative statistics .....					X	X											
Receipts per establishment .....			X														
Revenue per establishment .....				X													
Expenses per establishment .....				X													
Receipts per employee .....			X														
Revenue per employee .....				X													
Expenses per employee .....				X													
Annual payroll per employee .....			X	X													
Employees per establishment .....			X	X													
Number of individual proprietorships .....	X								X	X	X	X		X			
Number of partnerships .....	X								X	X	X	X		X			
Counties ranked by volume of receipts .....																	X
Places ranked by volume of receipts .....																X	



# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establishments	Receipts/Revenue (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratios of largest firms	Single units and multiunits	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X	X					
State .....	X	X	X	X	X					
CMSA, PMSA, MSA .....	X	X	X	X						
County .....	X	X	X	X						
Place .....	X	X	X	X						
<b>NONEMPLOYER STATISTICS SERIES</b>										
United States .....	X	X								
State .....	X	X								
CMSA, PMSA, MSA .....	X	X								
County .....	X	X								
Place .....	X	X								
<b>ZIP CODES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						
State .....	X	X	X	X						
<b>ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES</b>										
United States .....		X	X							X
<b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA .....	X	X								X
<b>MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA .....	X	X	X	X						X

# CONTENTS

## Rhode Island

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

	Page
Introduction .....	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number .....	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports .....	VIII
Summary of Findings.....	2

### FIGURES

1. State Map .....	3
2. Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987 .....	4
3. Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982 .....	5

### TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	10
2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	11
2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	14
3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982 .....	15
3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982 .....	18
4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	19
4b. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	21
5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987 .....	22
6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987 .....	24
7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987 .....	30
8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 .....	37
8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 .....	48
9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 .....	51
9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 .....	52
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 .....	52
11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 .....	53

### APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation .....	A-1
B. General Questions and Instructions .....	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers .....	C-1
D. Metropolitan Statistical Areas .....	D-1
E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987 .....	E-1
F. Geographic Notes .....	F-1
G. Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982 .....	G-1
H. Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987 .....	H-1

Publication Program ..... Inside back cover



# SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

## FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the 1987 Census of Service Industries show that Rhode Island's 7,133 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling \$2.6 billion and payroll of \$1.0 billion. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries, the 1987 data represent increases of 92.7 percent in receipts and 95.7 percent in payroll over the 5-year period.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of offices and clinics of medical doctors totaled \$307 million. Other leading service kinds of business in 1987 were legal services with receipts of \$248 million; nursing and personal care facilities with \$159 million; and engineering services with \$119 million.

Receipts per establishment averaged \$365 thousand in 1987. Linen supply services averaged \$1.9 million per establishment; nursing and personal care facilities, \$1.7 million; prepackaged software services, \$1.51 million; and truck rental and leasing services, \$1.50 million.

Receipts per employee averaged \$43 thousand in 1987. Truck rental and leasing services had receipts per employee of \$156 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the \$10 thousand per employee average for help supply services.

There were 60,638 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March

1987. Nursing and personal care facilities had 7,169 employees; help supply services, 5,716 employees; and offices and clinics of medical doctors, 4,239 employees.

Providence County accounted for the largest percent of the total service industries receipts among all counties in the State, with 63.6 percent. Providence had the largest receipts among all places in the State, with 31.3 percent of the State total.

## ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the census show that Rhode Island's 895 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling \$1.4 billion and payroll of \$651 million in 1987. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 censuses, the percent increase in expenses was 66.3, and the percent increase in payroll was 59.2.

Revenue of hospitals totaled \$873 million. Other leading classifications were individual and family social services with revenue of \$71 million, and civic, social, and fraternal associations with \$36 million.

There were 38,692 paid employees (full- and part-time) as of mid-March 1987. Hospitals had 23,110 employees; job training and vocational rehabilitation services, 1,944 employees; and civic, social, and fraternal associations, 1,871 employees.

**RHODE ISLAND - Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Metropolitan Statistical Area, Counties, and Selected Places**

**Figure 1. State Map**

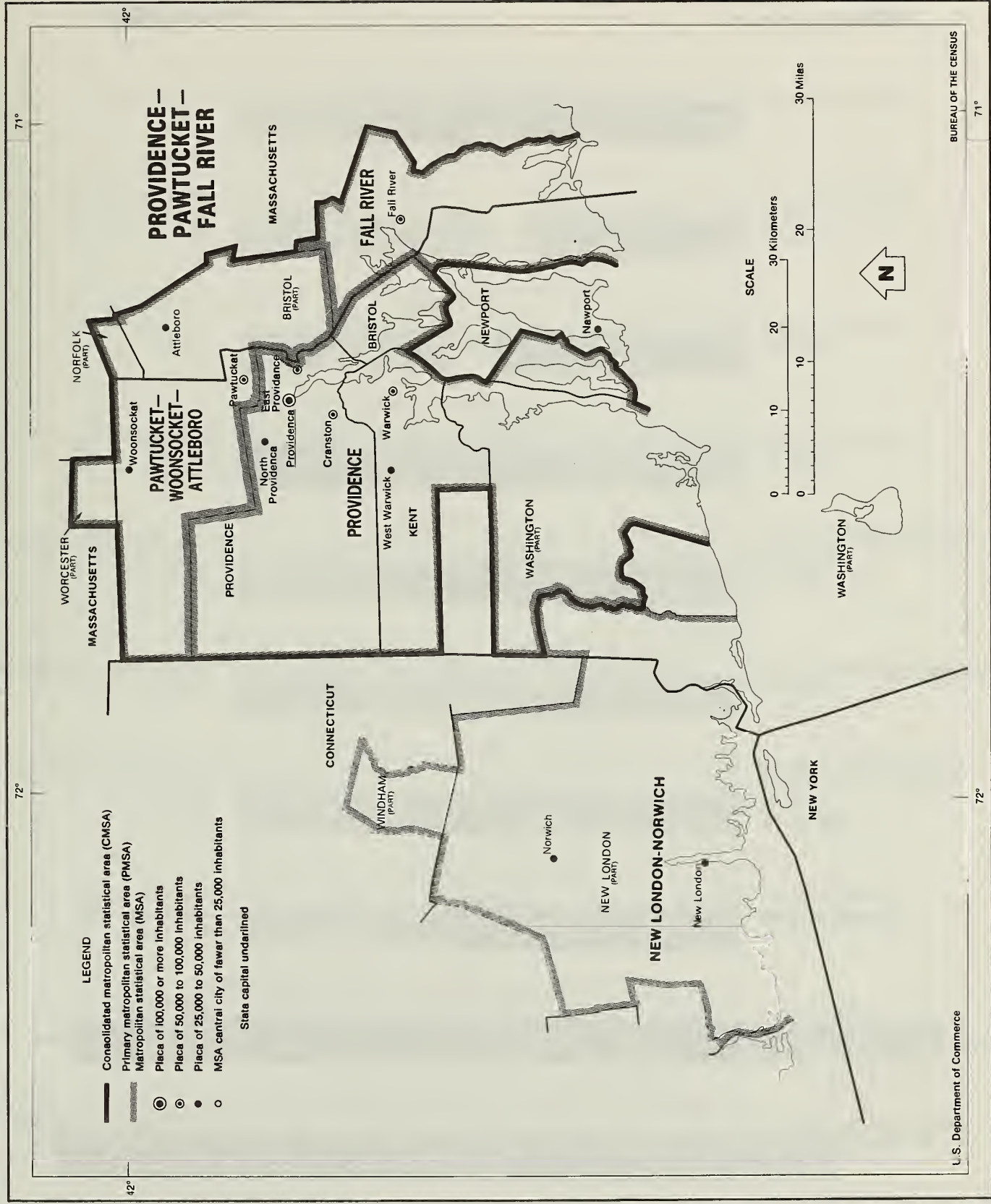
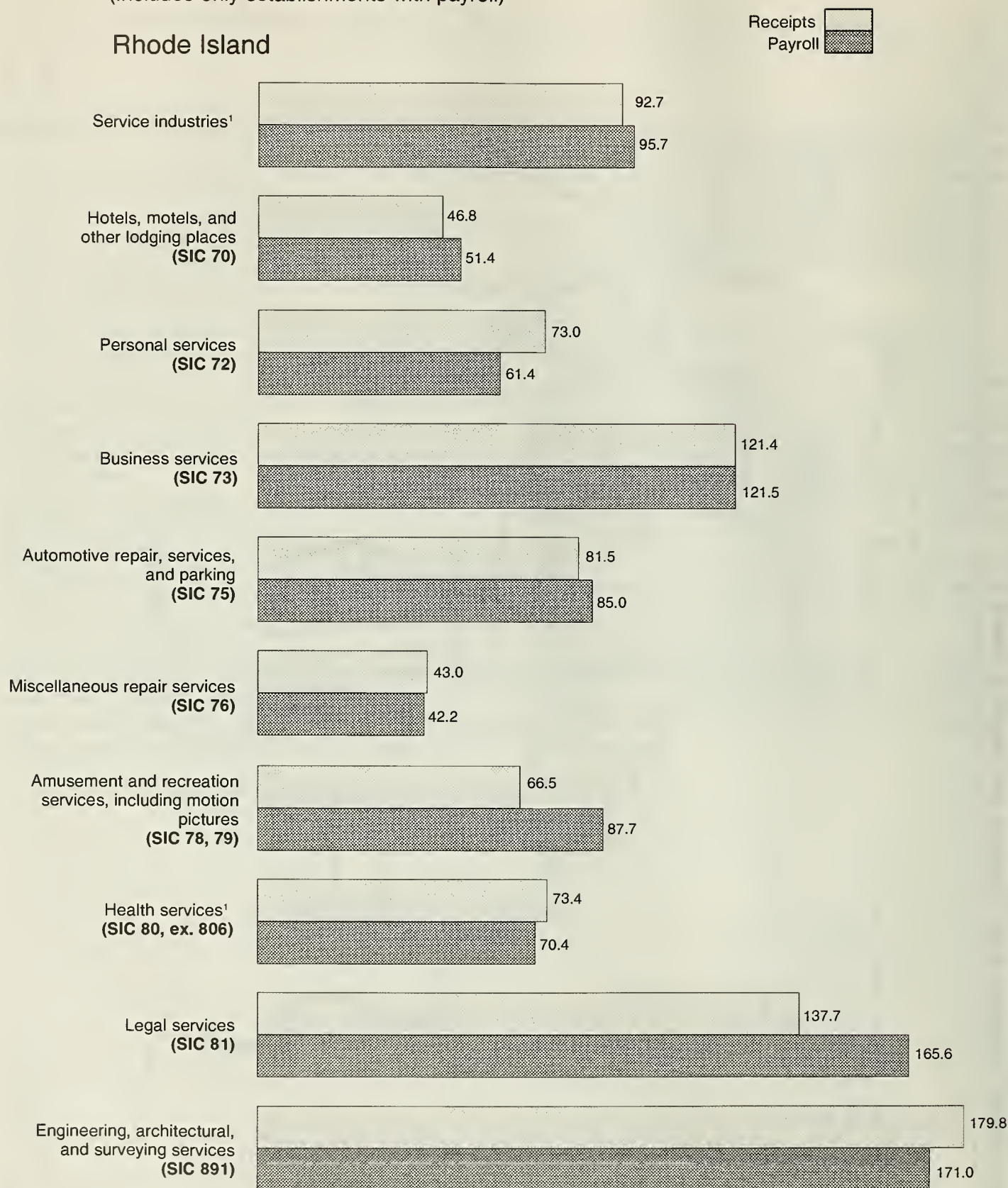




Figure 2. **Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987**  
(Includes only establishments with payroll)



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

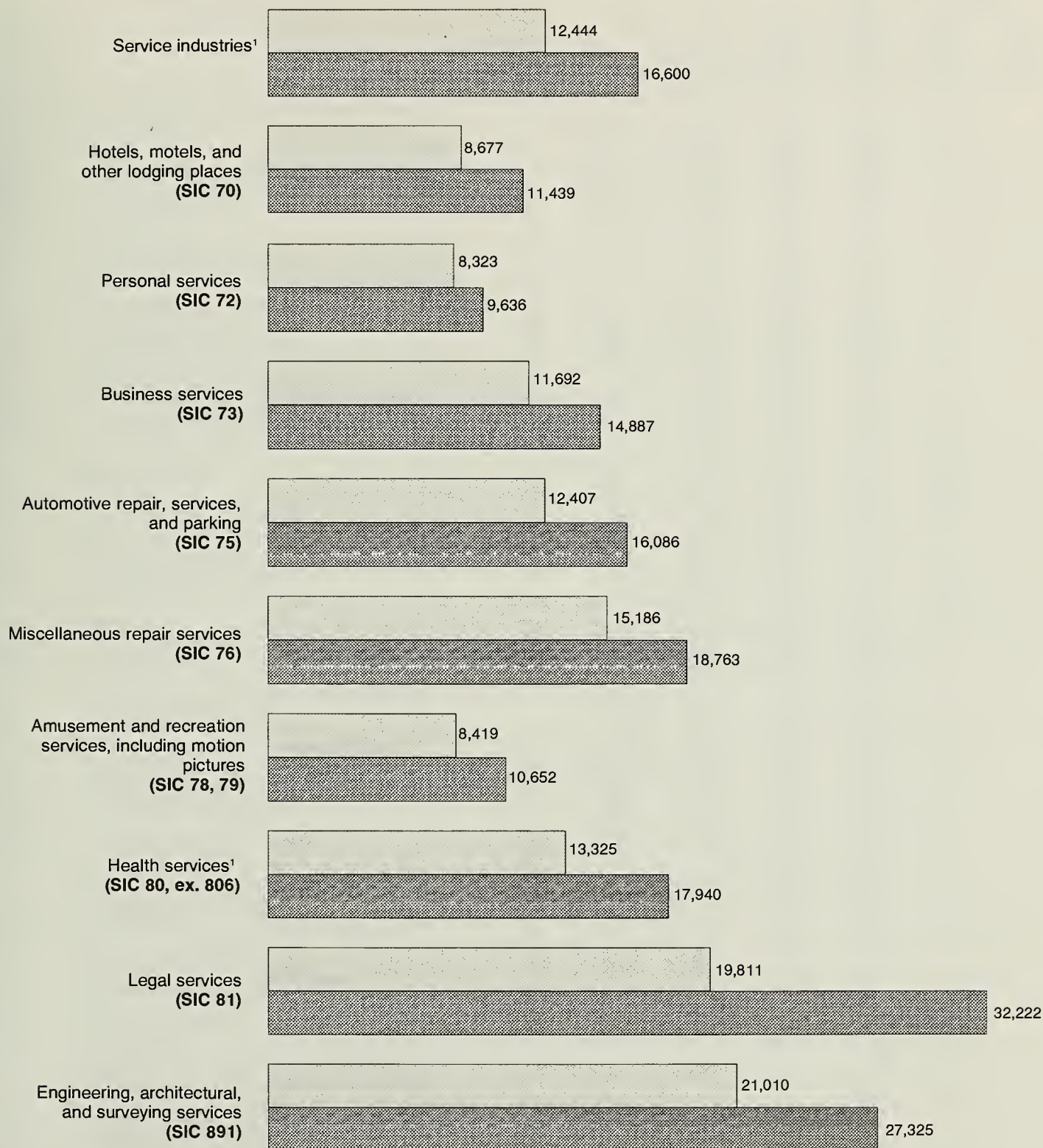
<sup>1</sup>Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.



Figure 3. **Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982**  
(In dollars)

# Rhode Island

1982  
1987



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

<sup>1</sup>Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>7 133</b>	<b>2 603 805</b>	<b>1 006 598</b>	<b>230 183</b>	<b>60 638</b>	<b>2 514</b>	<b>434</b>
<b>70 ex. 704</b>	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>96 248</b>	<b>26 608</b>	<b>5 368</b>	<b>2 326</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>18</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	110	93 051	26 018	5 280	2 287	21	16
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	34	52 411	15 787	3 375	1 354	4	8
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	17	50 205	15 325	3 303	1 298	2	5
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	17	2 206	462	72	56	2	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	76	40 640	10 231	1 905	933	17	8
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	60	24 034	6 498	1 162	579	13	6
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	16	16 606	3 733	743	354	4	2
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	22	3 197	590	88	39	8	2
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>1 037</b>	<b>135 752</b>	<b>44 686</b>	<b>10 120</b>	<b>4 468</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>49</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	269	57 929	19 062	4 223	1 737	94	17
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	16	4 276	1 544	328	138	9	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	7	13 168	4 358	935	307	1	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	91	9 550	2 068	501	322	34	11
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	79	15 063	6 185	1 359	608	15	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	30	4 536	1 776	363	145	14	1
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	3
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	20	1 844	679	140	57	12	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	39	8 239	1 890	469	241	17	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	550	34 339	14 854	3 387	1 664	304	25
723	Beauty shops .....	496	31 802	13 954	3 157	1 558	261	23
724	Barber shops .....	54	2 537	900	230	106	43	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	13	645	154	42	21	9	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	95	27 924	6 489	1 402	345	7	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	71	6 676	2 237	597	460	17	5
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	16	2 308	904	276	277	5	4
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. .....	55	4 368	1 333	321	183	12	1
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>1 026</b>	<b>557 615</b>	<b>237 976</b>	<b>55 738</b>	<b>17 398</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>33</b>
731	Advertising .....	76	53 779	21 525	5 436	734	4	-
7311	Advertising agencies .....	60	43 470	19 217	4 924	618	3	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	6	2 253	630	100	25	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	8	11 080	2 409	580	142	-	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323	Credit reporting services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	109	32 986	11 304	2 631	657	29	6
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	7	3 951	1 541	353	118	1	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	12	5 880	1 780	366	107	1	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	22	3 283	1 601	413	159	7	3
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	68	19 872	6 382	1 499	273	20	3
7335	Commercial photography .....	18	4 779	1 197	268	52	5	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	50	15 093	5 185	1 231	221	15	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	226	46 288	24 105	5 260	2 718	95	9
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	18	11 738	5 131	1 042	220	1	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	208	34 550	18 974	4 218	2 498	94	8
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	8	448	124	32	13	5	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	200	34 102	18 850	4 186	2 485	89	7
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	72	36 264	9 500	1 945	439	1	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	5	1 294	282	51	14	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	11	9 456	2 966	560	105	-	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	56	25 514	6 252	1 334	320	1	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	103	65 283	46 227	10 361	5 973	8	-
7361	Employment agencies .....	45	6 983	3 896	814	257	8	-
7363	Help supply services .....	58	58 300	42 331	9 547	5 716	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	162	190 641	78 065	19 513	2 832	16	1
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	102	119 096	50 186	13 512	1 685	11	1
7371	Computer programming services .....	77	90 625	38 202	10 516	1 372	9	1
7372	Prepackaged software .....	11	16 659	8 708	2 298	172	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	14	11 812	3 276	698	141	2	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	24	45 050	19 334	4 272	868	3	-
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	36	26 495	8 545	1 729	279	2	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	11	16 051	4 748	1 109	151	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	25	10 444	3 797	620	128	2	-



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	270	121 294	44 841	10 012	3 903	51	15
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	60	34 428	19 378	4 383	2 021	8	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	50	24 531	16 297	3 663	1 850	7	—
7382	Security systems services .....	10	9 897	3 081	720	171	1	—
7383	News syndicates .....	3	2 520	546	111	21	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	25	11 979	3 631	799	316	1	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	182	72 367	21 286	4 719	1 545	42	14
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	10	1 325	288	53	22	6	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	17	4 817	1 647	337	90	3	4
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	26	5 289	2 026	486	254	7	1
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	129	60 936	17 325	3 843	1 179	26	9
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>215 251</b>	<b>51 540</b>	<b>12 033</b>	<b>3 204</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>22</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	42	55 502	8 077	1 780	450	3	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	19	28 533	4 098	930	183	2	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	23	26 969	3 979	850	267	1	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	29	10 191	1 707	405	137	3	3
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	22	3 821	932	211	70	2	1
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	7	6 370	775	194	67	1	2
753	Automotive repair shops .....	537	133 542	35 661	8 301	2 251	175	18
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	203	54 543	15 941	3 671	961	68	7
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	191	51 634	14 989	3 454	884	68	6
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	12	2 909	952	217	77	—	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	235	46 983	11 712	2 718	768	89	7
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	213	39 371	9 445	2 154	638	84	7
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	22	7 612	2 267	564	130	5	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	99	32 016	8 008	1 912	522	18	4
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	25	10 092	2 368	520	135	1	3
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	16	4 751	1 618	373	78	5	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	41	11 430	2 774	687	195	9	—
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	10	2 048	346	84	27	3	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	11	5 493	1 342	358	86	3	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	14	2 584	712	158	58	—	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	6	1 305	374	87	24	3	—
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	55	16 016	6 095	1 547	366	11	1
7542	Carwashes .....	29	3 714	1 035	255	125	9	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	26	12 302	5 060	1 292	241	2	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>85 269</b>	<b>27 713</b>	<b>6 544</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>9</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	72	37 134	12 991	3 102	586	23	3
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	26	7 667	2 518	534	142	8	2
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	46	29 467	10 473	2 568	444	15	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	14	5 361	1 556	439	74	1	1
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	32	24 106	8 917	2 129	370	14	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	16	1 420	539	118	56	8	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	47	4 662	1 391	368	133	27	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	164	42 053	12 792	2 956	702	52	4
7692	Welding repair .....	25	4 319	1 516	346	113	5	2
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	10	3 289	1 111	277	64	1	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	129	34 445	10 165	2 333	525	46	2
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>153 793</b>	<b>41 061</b>	<b>7 721</b>	<b>4 137</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>19</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	21	3 725	2 070	250	97	3	1
783	Motion picture theaters .....	23	14 041	1 927	423	302	1	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	75	14 500	3 420	806	395	11	6
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	25	9 324	2 154	368	108	5	4
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	12	7 000	1 338	197	31	1	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	13	2 324	816	171	77	4	3
793	Bowling centers .....	24	10 564	3 123	813	375	3	—

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.</b>							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	255	101 639	28 367	5 061	2 860	45	8
794	Commercial sports .....	12	27 233	6 326	1 458	554	3	—
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	243	74 406	22 041	3 603	2 306	42	8
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	49	12 287	3 018	700	540	7	2
7992	Public golf courses .....	13	3 468	775	73	36	2	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	19	7 131	1 832	412	159	4	1
7996	Amusement parks .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	39	21 921	7 421	1 298	629	7	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ..	92	20 427	6 111	725	743	13	2
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	8	1 510	431	40	278	1	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	79	17 827	5 461	661	457	11	2
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	1 832	679 652	288 653	66 111	16 090	808	76
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	931	306 897	134 661	31 652	4 239	403	40
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	917	300 386	131 973	31 053	4 096	402	40
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	14	6 511	2 688	599	143	1	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	395	102 611	37 594	8 651	2 138	242	9
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	395	102 611	37 594	8 651	2 138	242	9
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	37	7 616	3 016	749	134	17	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	196	34 430	9 103	1 946	634	119	12
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	45	7 232	1 958	405	117	33	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	71	14 277	3 126	673	235	43	6
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	80	12 921	4 019	868	282	43	5
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	51	9 217	3 116	672	217	26	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	29	3 704	903	196	65	17	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	94	159 205	78 335	17 725	7 169	7	9
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	65	142 075	69 923	16 209	6 533	4	8
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	29	17 130	8 412	1 516	636	3	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	15	6 237	3 475	770	305	1	—
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	14	10 893	4 937	746	331	2	1
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	179	68 893	25 944	5 388	1 776	20	6
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	114	33 029	14 091	2 882	708	14	5
8071	Medical laboratories .....	73	27 700	11 635	2 288	563	4	4
8072	Dental laboratories .....	41	5 329	2 456	594	145	10	1
808	Home health care services .....	25	8 997	4 303	943	544	3	—
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	40	26 867	7 550	1 563	524	3	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	26	14 738	4 421	883	271	2	1
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	579	247 998	100 339	23 983	3 114	333	121
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	45	17 840	6 099	1 369	353	9	1
823	Libraries .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
824	Vocational schools .....	20	14 258	5 534	1 219	300	—	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	149	32 016	12 100	2 859	1 194	52	5
835	Child day care services .....	91	6 858	2 888	676	462	36	3
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	58	25 158	9 212	2 183	732	16	2
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	834	368 364	165 235	37 254	6 541	252	78
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	288	163 331	75 227	16 615	2 753	61	18
8711	Engineering services .....	167	118 744	57 514	12 710	2 052	25	2
8712	Architectural services .....	84	34 975	13 490	3 036	494	21	14
8713	Surveying services .....	37	9 612	4 223	869	207	15	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	303	88 913	35 036	8 624	1 678	161	54
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	32	39 232	20 152	3 438	700	5	—
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	14	3 226	1 475	322	159	3	—
8734	Testing laboratories .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)—Con.							
874	Management and public relations services .....	211	76 888	34 820	8 577	1 410	25	6
8741	Management services .....	61	19 770	9 063	2 030	409	4	1
8742	Management consulting services .....	107	43 051	20 216	5 185	735	18	5
8743	Public relations services .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8744	Facilities support management services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	26	4 241	1 439	374	95	2	—
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	114	14 007	4 588	1 083	336	9	3

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>1 417 168</b>	<b>650 990</b>	<b>148 382</b>	<b>38 692</b>
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	8	2 922	1 022	232	64
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	74	30 291	11 165	2 153	957
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	12	5 917	2 532	626	233
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	40	16 363	6 225	1 139	501
7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	—	—	—	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	40	16 363	6 225	1 139	501
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	—	—	—	—	—
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	22	8 011	2 408	388	223
8412	Museums and art galleries .....	22	8 011	2 408	388	223
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	—	—	—	—	—
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	—	—	—	—	—
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	—	—	—	—	—
8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	137	1 037 590	531 109	121 239	27 959
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt. 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt. 8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	—	—	—	—	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	14	33 761	17 526	4 104	1 476
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	5	1 229	650	133	78
806	Hospitals .....	23	873 468	458 283	104 702	23 110
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	18	760 525	398 073	89 227	19 760
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808, 9	Other health services .....	44	52 368	28 850	6 696	1 967
808	Home health care services .....	14	20 572	12 451	2 841	980
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	30	31 796	16 399	3 855	987
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 1b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	37	4 950	2 489	588	237
823	Libraries -----	19	2 822	1 452	348	169
824	Vocational schools -----	6	1 009	450	113	27
8243	Data processing schools -----	-	-	-	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools -----	-	-	-	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. -----	6	1 009	450	113	27
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools -----	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	6	1 009	450	113	27
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	12	1 119	587	127	41
83	<b>Social services</b> -----	292	241 373	68 551	15 782	6 348
835	Child day care services -----	48	7 719	4 622	1 107	515
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	244	233 654	63 929	14 675	5 833
832	Individual and family social services -----	88	71 481	20 760	4 585	1 582
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	31	27 860	15 689	3 787	1 944
836	Residential care -----	75	28 029	14 346	3 270	1 575
839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	50	106 284	13 134	3 033	732
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> -----	313	87 154	30 151	6 914	2 810
861	Business associations -----	43	13 462	6 296	1 543	319
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	206	35 523	13 641	3 003	1 871
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	64	38 169	10 214	2 368	620
862	Professional membership organizations -----	23	6 842	2 166	511	110
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. -----	41	31 327	8 048	1 857	510
873, 4 ex. 8744	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services</b> -----	15	8 860	4 542	1 008	212
873	Research, development, and testing services -----	11	8 509	4 383	977	202
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8733	Noncommercial research organizations -----	6	6 823	3 604	790	181
8734	Testing laboratories -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	<b>Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services</b> -----	4	351	159	31	10
8741	Management services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8742	Management consulting services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8743	Public relations services -----	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	-	-	-	-	-

Table 2a. **Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
	<b>Total</b> -----	365 036	42 940	16 600	9
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> -----	729 152	41 379	11 439	18
7011	Hotels and motels -----	845 918	40 687	11 376	21
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	1 541 500	38 708	11 680	40
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	2 953 235	38 679	11 807	76
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	129 765	39 393	8 250	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	534 737	43 558	10 966	12
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	400 567	41 509	11 223	10
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	1 037 875	46 910	10 545	22
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	145 318	81 974	15 128	2
702	Rooming and boarding houses -----	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks -----	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> -----	130 908	30 383	10 001	4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	215 349	33 350	10 974	6
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	267 250	30 986	11 188	9
7213	Linen supply* -----	1 881 143	42 893	14 195	44
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	104 945	29 658	6 422	4
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	190 671	24 775	10 173	8
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	151 200	31 283	12 248	5
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	92 200	32 351	11 912	3
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	211 256	34 187	7 842	6
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	62 435	20 636	8 927	3
723	Beauty shops -----	64 117	20 412	8 956	3
724	Barber shops -----	46 981	23 934	8 491	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	49 615	30 714	7 333	2
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	293 937	80 939	18 809	4

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services—Con.</b>				
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	94 028	14 513	4 863	6
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	144 250	8 332	3 264	17
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	79 418	23 869	7 284	3
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>543 484</b>	<b>32 051</b>	<b>13 678</b>	<b>17</b>
731	Advertising .....	707 618	73 268	29 326	10
7311	Advertising agencies .....	724 500	70 340	31 095	10
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	375 500	90 120	25 200	4
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	1 385 000	78 028	16 965	18
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7323	Credit reporting services .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	302 624	50 207	17 205	6
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	564 429	33 483	13 059	17
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	490 000	54 953	16 636	9
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	149 227	20 648	10 069	7
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	292 235	72 791	23 377	4
7335	Commercial photography .....	265 500	91 904	23 019	3
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	301 860	68 294	23 462	4
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	204 814	17 030	8 869	12
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	652 111	53 355	23 323	12
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	166 106	13 831	7 596	12
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	56 000	34 462	9 538	2
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	170 510	13 723	7 586	12
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	503 667	82 606	21 640	6
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	258 800	92 429	20 143	3
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	859 636	90 057	28 248	10
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	455 607	79 731	19 538	6
736	Personnel supply services .....	633 816	10 930	7 739	58
7361	Employment agencies .....	155 178	27 171	15 160	6
7363	Help supply services .....	1 005 172	10 199	7 406	99
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	1 176 796	67 317	27 565	17
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	1 167 608	70 680	29 784	17
7371	Computer programming services .....	1 176 948	66 053	27 844	18
7372	Prepackaged software .....	1 514 455	96 855	50 628	16
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	843 714	83 773	23 234	10
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	1 877 083	51 901	22 274	36
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	735 972	94 964	30 627	8
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	—	—	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	1 459 182	106 298	31 444	14
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	417 760	81 594	29 664	5
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	449 237	31 077	11 489	14
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	573 800	17 035	9 588	34
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	490 620	13 260	8 809	37
7382	Security systems services .....	989 700	57 877	18 018	17
7383	News syndicates .....	840 000	120 000	26 000	7
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	479 160	37 908	11 491	13
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	397 621	46 839	13 777	8
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	132 500	60 227	13 091	2
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	283 353	53 522	18 300	5
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	203 423	20 823	7 976	10
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	472 372	51 684	14 695	9
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>324 662</b>	<b>67 182</b>	<b>16 086</b>	<b>5</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	1 321 476	123 338	17 949	11
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	1 501 737	155 918	22 393	10
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	1 172 565	101 007	14 903	12
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	351 414	74 387	12 460	5
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	173 682	54 586	13 314	3
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	910 000	95 075	11 567	10
753	Automotive repair shops .....	248 682	59 326	15 842	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	268 685	56 757	16 588	5
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	270 335	58 410	16 956	5
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	242 417	37 779	12 364	6
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	199 928	61 176	15 250	3
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	184 840	61 710	14 804	3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	346 000	58 554	17 438	6

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.</b>				
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.				
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	323 394	61 333	15 341	5
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	403 680	74 756	17 541	5
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	296 938	60 910	20 744	5
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	278 780	58 615	14 226	5
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	204 800	75 852	12 815	3
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	499 364	63 872	15 605	8
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	184 571	44 552	12 276	4
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	217 500	54 375	15 583	4
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	291 200	43 760	16 653	7
7542	Carwashes .....	128 069	29 712	8 280	4
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	473 154	51 046	20 996	9
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>285 181</b>	<b>57 731</b>	<b>18 763</b>	<b>5</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	515 750	63 369	22 169	8
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	294 885	53 993	17 732	5
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	640 587	66 367	23 588	10
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	382 929	72 446	21 027	5
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	753 313	65 151	24 100	12
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	88 750	25 357	9 625	4
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	99 191	35 053	10 459	3
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	256 421	59 905	18 222	4
7692	Welding repair .....	172 760	38 221	13 416	5
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	328 900	51 391	17 359	6
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	267 016	65 610	19 362	4
<b>78, 79, 84</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>363 577</b>	<b>37 175</b>	<b>9 925</b>	<b>10</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	177 381	38 402	21 340	5
783	Motion picture theaters .....	610 478	46 493	6 381	13
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
784	Video tape rental .....	193 333	36 709	8 658	5
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	372 960	86 333	19 944	4
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	583 333	225 806	43 161	3
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	178 769	30 182	10 597	6
793	Bowling centers .....	440 167	28 171	8 328	16
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	398 584	35 538	9 919	11
794	Commercial sports .....	2 269 417	49 157	11 419	46
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	306 198	32 266	9 558	9
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	250 755	22 754	5 589	11
7992	Public golf courses .....	266 769	96 333	21 528	3
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	375 316	44 849	11 522	8
7996	Amusement parks .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	562 077	34 851	11 798	16
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ....	222 033	27 493	8 225	8
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	188 750	5 432	1 550	35
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	225 658	39 009	11 950	6
<b>80</b>	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>370 989</b>	<b>42 241</b>	<b>17 940</b>	<b>9</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	329 642	72 398	31 767	5
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	327 575	73 336	32 220	4
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	465 071	45 531	18 797	10
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	259 775	47 994	17 584	5
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	259 775	47 994	17 584	5
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	-	-	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	205 838	56 836	22 507	4
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	175 663	54 306	14 358	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	160 711	61 812	16 735	3
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	201 085	60 753	13 302	3
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	161 513	45 819	14 252	4
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	180 725	42 475	14 359	4
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	127 724	56 985	13 892	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1 693 670	22 207	10 927	76
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	2 185 769	21 747	10 703	101
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	590 690	26 934	13 226	22
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	415 800	20 449	11 393	20
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	778 071	32 909	14 915	24
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
80	Health services—Con.				
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	384 877	38 791	14 608	10
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	289 728	46 651	19 903	6
8071	Medical laboratories .....	379 452	49 201	20 666	8
8072	Dental laboratories .....	129 976	36 752	16 938	4
808	Home health care services .....	359 880	16 539	7 910	22
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	671 675	51 273	14 408	13
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	566 846	54 384	16 314	10
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services.....	428 321	79 640	32 222	5
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	396 444	50 538	17 278	8
823	Libraries .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools .....	712 900	47 527	18 447	15
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	214 872	26 814	10 134	8
835	Child day care services .....	75 363	14 844	6 251	5
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	433 759	34 369	12 585	13
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	441 683	56 316	25 261	8
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	567 122	59 328	27 325	10
8711	Engineering services .....	711 042	57 867	28 028	12
8712	Architectural services .....	416 369	70 800	27 308	6
8713	Surveying services .....	259 784	46 435	20 401	6
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	293 442	52 987	20 880	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	1 226 000	56 046	28 789	22
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	230 429	20 289	9 277	11
8734	Testing laboratories .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874	Management and public relations services .....	364 398	54 530	24 695	7
8741	Management services .....	324 098	48 337	22 159	7
8742	Management consulting services .....	402 346	58 573	27 505	7
8743	Public relations services .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8744	Facilities support management services .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	163 115	44 642	15 147	4
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	122 868	41 688	13 655	3

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

**Table 2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
	Total .....	1 583 428	36 627	1 472 177	34 053	16 825	43
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	409 338	31 652	384 095	29 700	11 667	13
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	7 573 650	37 111	7 293 365	35 738	18 996	204
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Hospitals .....	37 976 870	37 796	36 346 261	36 173	19 831	1 005
808, 9	Other health services .....	1 190 182	26 623	1 148 818	25 698	14 667	45
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	133 784	20 886	131 459	20 523	10 502	6

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2b. **Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	826 620	38 023	663 856	30 537	10 799	22
835	Child day care services .....	160 813	14 988	158 271	14 751	8 975	11
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	957 598	40 057	763 316	31 930	10 960	24
832	Individual and family social services .....	812 284	45 184	612 455	34 068	13 123	18
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	898 710	14 331	890 194	14 195	8 070	63
836	Residential care .....	373 720	17 796	364 853	17 374	9 109	21
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	2 125 680	145 197	1 547 860	105 728	17 943	15
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	278 447	31 016	241 588	26 910	10 730	9
861	Business associations .....	313 070	42 201	303 465	40 906	19 737	7
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	172 442	18 986	163 985	18 055	7 291	9
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	596 391	61 563	449 797	46 431	16 474	10
873, 4 ex. 8744	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services</b> .....	590 667	41 792	572 733	40 524	21 425	14
873	Research, development, and testing services .....	773 545	42 124	750 273	40 856	21 698	18
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services .....	87 750	35 100	84 500	33 800	15 900	3

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 3a. **Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		<b>Total, except hospitals</b> .....	7 133	5 691	2 603 805	1 350 969	92.7	1 006 598	514 314	95.7	60 638	41 329
70	70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places</b> .....	132	116	96 248	65 548	46.8	26 608	17 580	51.4	2 326	2 026
7011	7011	Hotels and motels .....	110	89	93 051	63 299	47.0	26 018	16 955	53.5	2 287	1 971
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels .....	34	24	52 411	27 312	91.9	15 787	8 186	92.9	1 354	832
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	17	14	50 205	26 679	88.2	15 325	8 048	90.4	1 298	793
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	17	10	2 206	633	248.5	462	138	234.8	56	39
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	76	65	40 640	35 987	12.9	10 231	8 769	16.7	933	1 139
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	60	58	24 034	21 192	13.4	6 498	5 158	26.0	579	664
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	16	7	16 606	14 795	12.2	3 733	3 611	3.4	354	475
702, 3, 4 702, 4	702, 3 702	Other lodging places .....	22	(NC)	3 197	(NC)	(X)	590	(NC)	(X)	39	(NC)
		Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	9	(NC)	(D)	(NC)	(X)	(D)	(NC)	(X)	(D)	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks ..	13	14	(D)	1 578	(D)	(D)	449	(D)	(D)	20
72	72, 7352, 7991 pt.	<b>Personal services</b> .....	1 085	898	146 700	84 803	73.0	47 363	29 354	61.4	4 915	3 527
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	267	219	(D)	34 990	(D)	(D)	12 836	(D)	(D)	1 437
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	16	19	4 276	5 332	-19.8	1 544	2 710	-43.0	138	295
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	24	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	7213	Linen supply* .....	7	6	13 168	7 331	79.6	4 358	2 927	48.9	307	258
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	91	74	9 550	5 243	82.1	2 068	1 156	78.9	322	192
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	79	79	15 063	9 721	55.0	6 185	3 816	62.1	608	485
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	30	7	4 536	932	386.7	1 776	410	333.2	145	37
7218	7218	Industrial laundries* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	18	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	39	30	8 239	5 069	62.5	1 890	1 418	33.3	241	158
723, 4	723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	550	491	34 339	19 453	76.5	14 854	8 255	79.9	1 664	1 180
723	723	Beauty shops .....	496	426	31 802	16 869	88.5	13 954	7 159	94.9	1 558	1 056
724	724	Barber shops .....	54	65	2 537	2 584	-1.8	900	1 096	-17.9	106	124
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	13	9	645	(D)	(D)	154	(D)	(D)	21	(D)
726	726	Funeral service and crematories .....	95	79	27 924	16 799	66.2	6 489	4 176	55.4	345	288
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services .....	121	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	Business services .....	1 339	901	686 941	310 318	121.4	296 086	133 700	121.5	19 889	11 435
731	731	Advertising .....	76	57	53 779	25 781	108.6	21 525	12 169	76.9	734	557
7311	7311	Advertising agencies .....	60	46	43 470	(D)	(D)	19 217	(D)	(D)	618	(D)
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	3	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	7	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	6	4	2 253	(D)	(D)	630	(D)	(D)	25	(D)
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	8	8	11 080	(D)	(D)	2 409	(D)	(D)	142	(D)
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	7	7	3 951	(D)	(D)	1 541	(D)	(D)	118	(D)
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	10	7	(D)	2 535	(D)	(D)	626	(D)	(D)	59
7333	7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	68	59	19 872	9 336	112.9	6 382	2 936	117.4	273	210
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	24	26	(D)	3 551	(D)	(D)	1 353	(D)	(D)	131
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	226	153	46 288	21 484	115.5	24 105	11 506	109.5	2 718	1 713
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	8	6	448	191	134.6	124	44	181.8	13	8
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	18	12	11 738	4 725	148.4	5 131	2 340	119.3	220	127
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	200	135	34 102	16 568	105.8	18 850	9 122	106.6	2 485	1 578
736	736, 8744	Personnel supply services .....	106	64	(D)	22 599	(D)	(D)	15 695	(D)	(D)	2 251
7361	7361	Employment agencies .....	45	35	6 983	(D)	(D)	3 896	(D)	(D)	257	(D)
7362	7363	Help supply services .....	58	28	58 300	16 655	250.0	42 331	12 146	248.5	5 716	1 978
7369	8744	Facilities support management services .....	3	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	162	97	190 641	98 819	92.9	78 065	40 524	92.6	2 832	1 917
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	102	52	119 096	58 885	102.3	50 186	24 575	104.2	1 685	989
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	24	27	45 050	31 186	44.5	19 334	12 509	54.6	868	788
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	36	18	26 495	8 748	202.9	8 545	3 440	148.4	279	140
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	6	7	(D)	949	(D)	(D)	398	(D)	(D)	27
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	222	118	(D)	22 358	(D)	(D)	11 012	(D)	(D)	544
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	60	58	34 428	30 776	11.9	19 378	16 394	18.2	2 021	2 187
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	142	67	49 470	18 075	173.7	12 638	4 456	183.6	820	258
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	25	16	11 979	8 939	34.0	3 631	3 167	14.7	316	367
7397	8734	Testing laboratories .....	12	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	10	1	1 325	(D)	(D)	288	(D)	(D)	22	(D)
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	17	11	4 817	1 377	249.8	1 647	357	361.3	90	19
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	26	24	5 289	3 595	47.1	2 026	1 471	37.7	254	237
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	132	111	63 456	(D)	(D)	17 871	(D)	(D)	1 200	(D)
75	75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	663	579	215 251	118 626	81.5	51 540	27 865	85.0	3 204	2 246
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	42	42	55 502	32 352	71.6	8 077	3 921	106.0	450	252
752	752	Automobile parking .....	29	35	10 191	4 738	115.1	1 707	1 382	23.5	137	168
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots .....	22	19	3 821	2 901	31.7	932	767	21.5	70	83
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures .....	7	16	6 370	1 837	246.8	775	615	26.0	67	85
753	753	Automotive repair shops .....	537	458	133 542	73 876	80.8	35 661	20 247	76.1	2 251	1 644
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	191	176	51 634	27 336	88.9	14 989	8 085	85.4	884	665
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	3	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	12	13	2 909	(D)	(D)	952	(D)	(D)	77	(D)
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops .....	235	181	46 983	24 864	89.0	11 712	6 196	89.0	768	536
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	213	165	39 371	(D)	(D)	9 445	(D)	(D)	638	(D)
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	22	16	7 612	(D)	(D)	2 267	(D)	(D)	130	(D)
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	25	18	10 092	5 295	90.6	2 368	1 237	91.4	135	80
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	14	10	(D)	2 905	(D)	(D)	846	(D)	(D)	50
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	16	18	4 751	(D)	(D)	1 618	(D)	(D)	78	(D)
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	10	11	2 048	1 188	72.4	346	283	22.3	27	22
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment shops .....	11	5	5 493	2 355	133.2	1 342	571	135.0	86	40
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	14	16	2 584	1 716	50.6	712	502	41.8	58	48
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	6	7	1 305	(D)	(D)	374	(D)	(D)	24	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
75	75	Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.										
754	754	Automotive services, except repair -----	55	44	16 016	7 660	109.1	6 095	2 315	163.3	366	182
7542	7542	Carwashes -----	29	26	3 714	2 926	26.9	1 035	674	53.6	125	84
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes -----	26	18	12 302	4 734	159.9	5 060	1 641	208.3	241	98
76	76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	299	260	85 269	59 637	43.0	27 713	19 484	42.2	1 477	1 283
762	762	Electrical repair shops -----	72	69	37 134	23 915	55.3	12 991	7 596	71.0	586	474
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	26	27	7 667	5 473	40.1	2 518	1 586	58.8	142	135
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	46	42	29 467	18 442	59.8	10 473	6 010	74.3	444	339
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops -----	14	16	5 361	2 988	79.4	1 556	815	90.9	74	50
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. -----	32	26	24 106	15 454	56.0	8 917	5 195	71.6	370	289
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	16	17	1 420	(D)	(D)	539	(D)	(D)	56	(D)
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	47	39	4 662	2 867	62.6	1 391	854	62.9	133	98
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	164	135	42 053	(D)	(D)	12 792	(D)	(D)	702	(D)
7692	7692	Welding repair -----	25	21	4 319	3 260	32.5	1 516	1 267	19.7	113	82
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops -----	10	8	3 289	3 343	-1.6	1 111	1 091	1.8	64	75
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. -----	129	106	34 445	(D)	(D)	10 165	(D)	(D)	525	(D)
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures -----	305	262	129 639	77 862	66.5	35 246	18 782	87.7	3 309	2 231
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	21	3	3 725	(D)	(D)	2 070	(D)	(D)	97	(D)
783	783	Motion picture theaters -----	23	29	14 041	9 372	49.8	1 927	1 722	11.9	302	350
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in -----	21	24	(D)	8 756	(D)	(D)	1 581	(D)	(D)	337
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters -----	2	5	(D)	616	(D)	(D)	141	(D)	(D)	13
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls -----	28	23	(D)	1 048	(D)	(D)	277	(D)	(D)	61
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	25	20	9 324	(D)	(D)	2 154	(D)	(D)	108	(D)
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	12	6	7 000	4 334	61.5	1 338	411	225.5	31	12
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	13	14	2 324	(D)	(D)	816	(D)	(D)	77	(D)
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments -----	25	24	(D)	7 656	(D)	(D)	2 113	(D)	(D)	369
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments -----	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	793	Bowling centers -----	24	23	10 564	(D)	(D)	3 123	(D)	(D)	375	(D)
794	794	Commercial sports -----	12	12	27 233	(D)	(D)	6 326	(D)	(D)	554	(D)
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters -----	3	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation -----	9	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	7992	Public golf courses -----	13	15	3 468	2 688	29.0	775	740	4.7	36	52
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices -----	19	15	7 131	6 739	5.8	1 832	1 092	67.8	159	90
7996	7996	Amusement parks -----	3	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs -----	45	35	24 554	10 675	130.0	8 044	3 433	134.3	736	415
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	91	83	(D)	11 957	(D)	(D)	2 864	(D)	(D)	380
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides -----	8	8	1 510	(D)	(D)	431	(D)	(D)	278	(D)
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs -----	4	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements -----	79	73	17 827	10 570	68.7	5 461	2 465	121.5	457	362
80 ex. 806	80 ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals -----	1 832	1 641	679 652	392 062	73.4	288 653	169 412	70.4	16 090	12 714
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine -----	917	857	300 386	178 179	68.6	131 973	83 253	58.5	4 096	3 206
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists -----	395	386	102 611	60 490	69.6	37 594	20 589	82.6	2 138	1 543
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	37	36	7 616	4 348	75.2	3 016	1 755	71.9	134	95
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	45	17	7 232	1 699	325.7	1 958	450	335.1	117	32
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	71	68	14 277	7 515	90.0	3 126	1 821	71.7	235	189
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	94	84	159 205	106 623	49.3	78 335	50 473	55.2	7 169	6 545
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	114	83	33 029	13 789	139.5	14 091	4 892	188.0	708	414
8071	8071	Medical laboratories -----	73	45	27 700	10 204	171.5	11 635	3 444	237.8	563	293
8072	8072	Dental laboratories -----	41	38	5 329	3 585	48.6	2 456	1 448	69.6	145	121
8049; 808, 9	801 pt.; 802 pt.; 8043, 9; 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. -----	159	110	55 296	19 419	184.8	18 560	6 179	200.4	1 493	690

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
81	81	Legal services -----	579	478	247 998	104 341	137.7	100 339	37 779	165.6	3 114	1 907
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	45	46	17 840	11 187	59.5	6 099	4 885	24.9	353	394
823	823	Libraries -----	2	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	824	Vocational schools -----	20	21	14 258	8 801	62.0	5 534	4 192	32.0	300	340
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	23	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	83	Social services -----	149	98	32 016	18 870	69.7	12 100	7 333	65.0	1 194	993
835	835	Child day care services -----	91	57	6 858	2 748	149.6	2 888	1 136	154.2	462	248
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	58	41	25 158	16 122	56.0	9 212	6 197	48.7	732	745
891	871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	288	175	163 331	58 376	179.8	75 227	27 754	171.0	2 753	1 321
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services -----	167	104	118 744	43 774	171.3	57 514	21 251	170.6	2 052	986
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services -----	84	43	34 975	11 704	198.8	13 490	5 268	156.1	494	250
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services -----	37	28	9 612	2 898	231.7	4 223	1 235	241.9	207	85
893	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	303	224	88 913	47 678	86.5	35 036	19 392	80.7	1 678	1 195
892, 9	89	Other services -----	114	(NC)	14 007	(NC)	(X)	4 588	(NC)	(X)	336	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

**Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		Total, except hospitals -----	872	835	481 634	289 542	66.3	192 707	121 041	59.2	15 582	12 862
7011 pt., 7032, 704	7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----	23	(NC)	(D)	(NC)	(X)	(D)	(NC)	(X)	(D)	(NC)
7391, 2, 7	873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services -----	9	4	1 887	(D)	(D)	938	(D)	(D)	31	(D)
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	2	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	5	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	8734	Testing laboratories -----	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	74	71	28 423	16 979	67.4	11 165	8 209	36.0	957	842
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	12	9	6 136	3 221	90.5	2 532	1 864	35.8	233	163
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs -----	40	37	15 616	9 701	61.0	6 225	4 681	33.0	501	359
7999 pt., 7999 pt., 84	7999 pt., 84	Fairs -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	22	25	6 671	4 057	64.4	2 408	1 664	44.7	223	320
805, 8, 9	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	114	76	163 227	76 744	112.7	72 826	39 360	85.0	4 849	3 525
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	50	20	(D)	23 414	(D)	(D)	12 599	(D)	(D)	1 543
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities -----	47	28	87 290	32 262	170.6	31 765	13 892	128.7	1 615	866
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	17	28	(D)	21 068	(D)	(D)	12 869	(D)	(D)	1 116
81	81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	4	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	37	39	4 864	3 936	23.6	2 489	1 903	30.8	237	256

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
83	83	Social services .....	292	293	193 846	120 779	60.5	68 551	42 179	62.5	6 348	5 078
835	835	Child day care services .....	48	46	7 597	4 298	76.8	4 622	2 552	81.1	515	425
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	244	247	186 249	116 481	59.9	63 929	39 627	61.3	5 833	4 653
861, 2, 4, 9	861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	313	316	75 617	59 485	27.1	30 151	24 668	22.2	2 810	2 747
861	861	Business associations .....	43	47	13 049	9 512	37.2	6 296	5 276	19.3	319	313
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations ..	206	201	33 781	26 197	28.9	13 641	9 849	38.5	1 871	1 549
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	64	68	28 787	23 776	21.1	10 214	9 543	7.0	620	885
892	8733	Noncommercial research organizations ..	6	(NC)	6 704	(NC)	(X)	3 604	(NC)	(X)	181	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7214	7219 pt.	Diaper service* .....	-	-	-	-	-
7219	7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c. ....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7299		Miscellaneous personal services .....	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7291	Tax return preparation services .....	16	2 308	904	276	277
	7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	5	1 294	282	51	14
	7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	43	9 654	2 395	566	433
	7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	55	4 368	1 333	321	183
7321		Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	8	11 080	2 409	580	142
	7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7323	Credit reporting services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7333		Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	68	19 872	6 382	1 499	273
	7335	Commercial photography .....	18	4 779	1 197	268	52
	7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	50	15 093	5 185	1 231	221
7339		Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	22	3 283	1 601	413	159
	7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	8	448	124	32	13
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	200	34 102	18 850	4 186	2 485
7351	7383	News syndicates .....	3	2 520	546	111	21
7372		Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	102	119 096	50 186	13 512	1 685
	7371	Computer programming services .....	77	90 625	38 202	10 516	1 372
	7372	Prepackaged software .....	11	16 659	8 708	2 298	172
	7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	14	11 812	3 276	698	141
7374		Data processing services .....	24	45 050	19 334	4 272	868
	7374	Computer processing and data preparation services .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7375	Information retrieval services .....	-	-	-	-	-
	7376	Computer facilities management services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379		Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services .....	36	26 495	8 545	1 729	279
	7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	-	-	-	-	-
	7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	11	16 051	4 748	1 109	151
	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	25	10 444	3 797	620	128
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392		Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8741	Management services .....	61	19 770	9 063	2 030	409
	8742	Management consulting services .....	107	43 051	20 216	5 185	735
	8743	Public relations services .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	14	3 226	1 475	322	159
	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	26	4 241	1 439	374	95
7393		Detective agencies and protective services .....	60	34 428	19 378	4 383	2 021
	7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	50	24 531	16 297	3 663	1 850
	7382	Security systems services .....	10	9 897	3 081	720	171



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7394		Equipment rental and leasing services .....	142	49 470	12 638	2 700	820
	7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	11	9 456	2 966	560	105
	7841	Video tape rental .....	75	14 500	3 420	806	395
	7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	56	25 514	6 252	1 334	320
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	25	11 979	3 631	799	316
7396	7389 pt.	Trading stamp services .....	-	-	-	-	-
7397	8734	Testing laboratories .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399	7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	182	72 367	21 286	4 719	1 545
7512		Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	23	26 969	3 979	850	267
	7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	15	19 493	3 303	701	225
	7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	8	7 476	676	149	42
7523	7521 pt.	Parking lots .....	22	3 821	932	211	70
7525	7521 pt.	Parking structures .....	7	6 370	775	194	67
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	191	51 634	14 989	3 454	884
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	12	2 909	952	217	77
7539		Automotive exhaust, glass, transmission, and repair shops, n.e.c. ....	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	25	10 092	2 368	520	135
	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	16	4 751	1 618	373	78
	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	41	11 430	2 774	687	195
7813	7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television .....	7	547	125	26	6
7814	7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television .....	8	2 046	1 674	157	60
7823	7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7824	7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997		Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	45	24 554	8 044	1 432	736
	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	6	2 633	623	134	107
	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	39	21 921	7 421	1 298	629
7999		Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8412	Museums and art galleries .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
	7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	-	-	-	-	-
	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	90	20 202	6 028	705	734
8011	8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	917	300 386	131 973	31 053	4 096
8021	8021 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	395	102 611	37 594	8 651	2 138
8049		Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	80	12 921	4 019	868	282
	8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	51	9 217	3 116	672	217
	8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	29	3 704	903	196	65
8059		Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	29	17 130	8 412	1 516	636
	8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	15	6 237	3 475	770	305
	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	14	10 893	4 937	746	331
8081		Outpatient care facilities .....	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	14	6 511	2 688	599	143
	8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	-	-	-	-	-
	8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	26	14 738	4 421	883	271
8091		Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8082	Home health care services .....	25	8 997	4 303	943	544
	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
8249	8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	11	8 027	2 493	547	104
8911		Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	288	163 331	75 227	16 615	2 753
	8711	Engineering services .....	167	118 744	57 514	12 710	2 052
	8712	Architectural services .....	84	34 975	13 490	3 036	494
	8713	Surveying services .....	37	9 612	4 223	869	207
8931	8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	303	88 913	35 036	8 624	1 678



**Table 4b. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	8732	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8741	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8742	Management services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8743	Management consulting services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8748	Public relations services .....	-	-	-	-	-
		Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	-	-	-	-	-
7397	8734	Testing laboratories .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	40	16 363	6 225	1 139	501
	7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	-	-	-	-	-
		Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	40	16 363	6 225	1 139	501
7999 pt.		Fairs, and commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7999 pt.	Fairs .....	-	-	-	-	-
	8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
8059		Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	5	1 229	650	133	78
8081		Outpatient care facilities .....	47	87 708	31 765	7 089	1 615
	8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	-	-	-	-	-
	8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8091		Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8082	Home health care services .....	14	20 572	12 451	2 841	980
	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
8249	8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	6	1 009	450	113	27
8411	8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412	8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
8922	8733	Noncommercial research organizations .....	6	6 823	3 604	790	181

**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)	Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)		
										Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number
1	Rhode Island -----	7 133	2 603 805	1 006 598	230 183	60 638	2 514	434	132	96 248	1 037	135 752	1 026	557 615
2	Bristol County -----	206	75 056	31 905	6 086	1 888	82	9	4	(D)	40	3 219	29	7 343
3	Barrington town -----	73	36 712	18 563	3 054	629	33	2	1	(D)	16	(D)	17	4 522
4	Bristol town -----	69	21 238	7 025	1 635	754	23	5	2	(D)	9	(D)	6	(D)
5	Warren town -----	64	17 106	6 317	1 397	505	26	2	1	(D)	15	1 781	6	(D)
6	Kent County -----	1 184	388 207	141 644	31 786	9 383	377	56	12	5 817	172	21 031	154	55 331
7	Coventry town -----	121	26 891	10 231	1 966	858	48	5	3	(D)	19	2 288	13	(D)
8	East Greenwich town -----	98	16 801	5 335	1 186	389	29	6	1	(D)	14	(D)	12	4 160
9	Warwick -----	840	320 579	117 162	26 721	7 492	251	42	6	4 614	118	14 120	110	47 307
10	West Warwick town -----	117	21 411	7 658	1 667	556	47	3	1	(D)	20	2 753	17	2 873
11	Balance of county -----	8	2 525	1 258	246	88	2	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
12	Newport County -----	603	313 946	121 131	28 503	6 559	210	37	30	34 664	61	8 331	101	91 169
13	Middletown town -----	159	165 547	70 056	17 267	3 164	41	8	7	(D)	18	3 163	32	69 880
14	Newport -----	280	119 256	41 101	9 082	2 645	96	22	19	24 868	25	(D)	52	20 181
15	Portsmouth town -----	73	12 813	4 450	971	362	27	2	2	(D)	9	1 001	9	771
16	Tiverton town -----	58	10 059	3 442	696	180	28	3	-	-	7	(D)	4	(D)
17	Balance of county -----	33	6 271	2 082	487	208	18	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
18	Providence County -----	4 430	1 656 273	652 107	151 133	38 536	1 566	297	32	37 193	670	94 143	670	389 063
19	Burrillville town -----	37	6 843	2 977	606	306	18	1	1	(D)	11	636	6	(D)
20	Central Falls -----	62	21 180	8 497	2 018	671	23	4	-	-	18	4 729	6	1 059
21	Cranston -----	678	165 462	60 119	14 515	4 219	271	37	1	(D)	123	18 356	90	37 064
22	Cumberland town -----	147	53 510	16 167	3 759	1 195	57	4	2	(D)	32	2 000	19	(D)
23	East Providence -----	378	154 422	59 691	13 390	3 630	100	23	2	(D)	62	6 689	67	45 783
24	Johnston town -----	209	53 767	19 094	4 087	1 308	72	8	3	555	34	2 242	25	5 052
25	Lincoln town -----	110	43 566	12 146	2 694	839	34	2	2	(D)	24	1 870	22	3 362
26	North Providence town -----	213	58 222	23 245	5 240	1 604	77	10	1	(D)	34	2 467	35	10 670
27	Pawtucket -----	443	151 869	55 945	12 683	4 339	171	23	5	(D)	80	24 597	60	32 304
28	Providence -----	1 635	815 488	345 787	81 304	16 217	540	161	6	30 265	162	21 620	269	195 259
29	Smithfield town -----	123	40 441	13 611	2 987	988	42	4	1	(D)	19	1 388	21	16 665
30	Woonsocket -----	30	10 809	4 750	1 062	424	12	-	-	-	5	819	5	(D)
31	Balance of county -----	365	80 694	30 078	6 788	2 796	149	20	8	(D)	66	6 730	45	12 637
32	Washington County -----	710	170 323	59 811	12 675	4 272	279	35	54	18 341	94	9 028	72	14 709
33	Narragansett town -----	76	11 756	4 013	833	354	32	3	5	3 157	13	620	8	1 101
34	North Kingstown town -----	152	46 490	18 136	3 975	1 163	51	5	7	2 277	16	1 353	26	4 172
35	South Kingstown town -----	180	44 576	16 644	3 651	1 176	60	8	5	(D)	22	3 051	22	5 976
36	Westerly town -----	211	49 160	15 534	3 452	1 197	104	15	17	(D)	32	(D)	11	(D)
37	Balance of county -----	91	18 341	5 484	764	382	32	4	20	7 999	11	(D)	5	(D)

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
663	215 251	299	85 269	423	153 793	1 832	679 652	579	247 998	149	32 016	834	368 364
24	3 689	16	2 577	13	3 823	37	22 607	9	715	10	(D)	22	(D)
4	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)	16	3 428	—	—	3	(D)	7	(D)
9	(D)	5	(D)	8	(D)	10	12 308	4	170	4	(D)	10	(D)
11	2 035	4	454	3	(D)	11	6 871	5	545	3	(D)	5	(D)
109	64 398	71	23 334	82	33 881	322	127 518	69	13 816	29	3 753	142	(D)
23	3 587	9	1 265	9	1 288	23	13 969	3	678	4	(D)	12	(D)
4	620	6	(D)	6	(D)	19	(D)	6	1 123	5	340	21	3 195
63	56 633	47	19 521	54	30 377	254	101 323	53	10 917	18	(D)	102	31 432
19	3 558	8	1 929	12	1 419	25	(D)	7	1 098	2	(D)	6	(D)
—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	1	(D)
52	13 179	25	13 745	56	18 714	129	37 376	38	10 023	12	(D)	86	69 938
17	6 824	7	(D)	11	4 942	27	11 674	5	1 212	3	(D)	28	46 053
12	2 223	6	(D)	33	10 268	67	18 649	24	6 861	4	(D)	33	18 549
9	(D)	6	1 293	6	1 961	16	2 795	2	(D)	2	(D)	12	1 254
11	1 698	6	(D)	—	—	13	3 040	5	(D)	1	(D)	9	2 868
3	(D)	—	—	6	1 543	6	1 218	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	1 214
412	112 998	157	39 348	199	81 653	1 180	436 183	420	214 711	82	10 598	500	216 562
1	(D)	5	303	3	(D)	5	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	2	(D)
10	2 257	2	(D)	3	(D)	17	9 882	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
66	17 367	22	3 056	28	6 902	211	51 108	39	8 816	14	1 513	65	19 166
16	4 815	6	(D)	6	(D)	47	14 722	1	(D)	2	(D)	13	2 141
37	10 689	19	6 299	23	9 782	69	36 994	15	6 549	12	781	63	28 086
49	11 079	14	1 674	9	3 482	41	24 302	9	1 030	5	717	15	3 300
8	(D)	2	(D)	13	27 629	17	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	9	1 854
16	5 614	9	777	10	2 847	66	30 990	11	1 093	3	(D)	21	2 340
45	11 322	18	5 435	23	6 902	111	31 951	44	7 993	11	1 371	37	18 733
113	36 952	37	16 779	49	12 684	463	178 051	268	181 600	19	4 074	210	129 956
15	4 292	8	1 820	11	1 706	21	10 798	3	(D)	3	530	16	2 163
1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	6	6 793	2	(D)	—	—	9	1 689
35	6 273	15	1 860	20	5 289	106	34 226	23	(D)	4	(D)	38	5 963
66	20 987	30	6 265	73	15 722	164	55 968	43	8 733	16	(D)	84	17 814
5	583	—	—	12	1 924	17	2 987	1	(D)	4	(D)	8	(D)
16	10 694	8	1 536	12	3 756	23	14 033	9	(D)	4	(D)	26	6 272
14	3 551	10	1 315	14	4 529	52	17 553	12	1 392	3	(D)	22	5 765
21	4 843	8	(D)	17	2 835	64	(D)	19	5 589	3	(D)	18	(D)
10	1 316	4	(D)	18	2 678	8	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	10	1 820



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>CRANSTON</b>							
	Total.....	678	165 462	60 119	14 515	4 219	271	37
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011	Hotels and motels .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	123	18 356	6 303	1 470	583	47	12
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	36	7 219	2 352	516	197	11	6
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	12	1 375	355	83	44	3	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	9	1 661	616	156	53	-	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7218	Industrial launderers* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	5	2 920	887	248	116	1	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	66	3 980	1 723	418	187	34	3
723	Beauty shops .....	61	3 810	1 628	395	178	32	3
724	Barber shops .....	5	170	95	23	9	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	5	3 067	1 046	213	39	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	11	1 170	295	75	44	-	2
73	Business services .....	90	37 064	15 640	4 486	1 563	16	5
731	Advertising .....	6	3 802	1 539	544	51	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	26	9 185	4 165	861	310	9	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	10	4 876	1 261	250	65	-	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	12	7 546	2 986	655	128	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	23	5 541	2 308	512	277	2	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	66	17 367	4 191	972	283	20	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	53	11 393	2 942	703	207	17	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	21	4 674	1 232	286	98	8	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	24	4 721	1 226	299	77	9	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	8	1 998	484	118	32	-	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	6	771	212	65	27	2	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	22	3 056	944	195	70	10	-
762	Electrical repair shops .....	6	579	112	30	9	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	13	2 270	778	154	55	3	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	28	6 902	2 243	515	197	6	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	9	1 173	262	52	34	3	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	4	541	210	43	14	2	-
793	Bowling centers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	11	3 529	1 294	291	92	1	-
80	Health services .....	211	51 108	19 177	4 423	1 017	113	5
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	98	22 736	8 703	1 961	348	51	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	53	11 351	3 913	1 023	241	38	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	13	3 002	1 052	312	43	7	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	7	916	171	41	18	3	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. .....	9	1 302	352	70	28	5	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	23	6 685	2 614	473	135	4	-
81	Legal services .....	39	8 816	3 166	809	111	25	7
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>CRANSTON—Con.</b>							
83	Social services .....	14	1 513	529	116	61	7	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	65	19 166	7 340	1 422	297	26	6
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	22	11 511	4 298	754	135	8	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	27	5 339	2 055	420	108	14	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	17	1 972	570	102	34	1	-
	<b>EAST PROVIDENCE</b>							
	Total .....	378	154 422	59 691	13 390	3 630	100	23
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011	Hotels and motels .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	Other lodging places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services .....	62	6 689	2 313	532	253	29	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	16	2 390	778	185	95	5	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	5	738	122	38	23	1	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	6	989	386	83	42	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	36	1 709	767	190	103	21	-
723	Beauty shops .....	29	1 442	658	158	92	14	-
724	Barber shops .....	7	267	109	32	11	7	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	5	2 067	644	131	28	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
73	Business services .....	67	45 783	17 433	3 702	946	9	1
731	Advertising .....	4	2 480	958	198	37	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	10	2 522	846	220	34	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	18	1 422	668	141	73	7	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
736	Personnel supply services .....	5	1 258	838	147	41	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	15	20 860	7 334	1 565	286	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	10	8 114	4 573	896	352	-	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	37	10 689	3 341	742	194	6	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	4	1 680	419	95	43	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	27	7 977	2 617	586	130	5	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	7	3 468	1 395	334	60	1	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	13	3 038	809	164	49	3	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	7	1 471	413	88	21	1	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	6	1 032	305	61	21	1	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	19	6 299	1 465	346	73	8	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	6	4 374	921	215	47	1	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	10	1 606	487	115	20	4	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	23	9 782	2 959	689	422	1	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	14	7 599	2 557	566	362	1	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>EAST PROVIDENCE—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	69	36 994	15 471	3 592	1 066	22	4
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	25	7 649	3 583	888	142	7	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	15	4 870	2 242	414	104	7	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	6	1 147	282	64	26	5	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	10	14 218	6 299	1 586	652	-	3
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	8	8 153	2 800	583	130	-	1
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	15	6 549	2 966	908	97	6	5
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	4	226	74	16	7	1	1
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	12	781	332	76	48	1	1
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	63	28 086	11 970	2 432	471	17	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	28	16 450	7 448	1 465	266	3	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	16	6 816	2 439	508	73	2	-
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.</b> .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	<b>PAWTUCKET</b>							
	<b>Total</b> .....	443	151 869	55 945	12 683	4 339	171	23
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7011	Hotels and motels .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	80	24 597	7 336	1 663	561	33	5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	10	837	122	30	27	5	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	5	1 414	560	132	55	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	36	1 311	546	121	56	26	4
723	Beauty shops .....	31	1 067	454	100	48	21	4
724	Barber shops .....	5	244	92	21	8	5	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	10	3 117	552	129	36	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	4	306	93	23	11	-	-
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	60	32 304	17 710	3 819	1 943	10	-
731	Advertising .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	17	8 903	5 582	1 281	785	6	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
736	Personnel supply services .....	7	7 539	6 052	1 253	757	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	8	4 129	1 449	367	62	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	17	5 403	2 411	497	216	2	-
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	45	11 322	2 842	653	182	10	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	41	10 666	2 728	625	173	10	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	16	5 555	1 530	328	95	-	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	17	2 503	589	139	42	10	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	8	2 608	609	158	36	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>PAWTUCKET—Con.</b>							
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	18	5 435	1 634	381	103	6	-
762	Electrical repair shops .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	23	6 902	1 719	405	250	5	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	3	764	156	39	24	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
793	Bowling centers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	14	3 704	1 056	272	203	5	-
80	Health services .....	111	31 951	10 992	2 599	616	63	3
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	65	15 326	5 314	1 444	234	38	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	22	5 322	1 273	253	107	15	3
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	6	1 735	725	141	29	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	8	5 362	1 729	341	76	2	-
81	Legal services .....	44	7 993	1 909	425	120	29	7
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	6	7 074	2 248	546	107	-	-
83	Social services .....	11	1 371	612	155	90	4	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	37	18 733	8 301	1 892	305	8	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	20	14 803	6 716	1 510	221	3	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	8	2 822	1 161	302	65	1	1
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
	<b>PROVIDENCE</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1 635</b>	<b>815 488</b>	<b>345 787</b>	<b>81 304</b>	<b>16 217</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>161</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	6	30 265	9 425	2 310	822	-	2
7011	Hotels and motels .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	Personal services .....	162	21 620	7 440	1 769	831	69	11
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	42	5 981	2 159	478	196	17	6
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	12	1 097	226	49	36	5	4
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	10	1 418	564	136	53	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	15	1 494	458	95	36	10	2
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	4	377	73	19	6	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	78	6 228	2 729	641	283	43	2
723	Beauty shops .....	69	5 955	2 651	619	269	35	1
724	Barber shops .....	9	273	78	22	14	8	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	5	272	84	19	7	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	21	6 163	1 321	292	77	3	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	12	2 599	1 074	320	262	3	2
73	Business services .....	269	195 259	86 891	19 930	5 624	43	10
731	Advertising .....	39	36 563	14 694	3 743	476	2	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	47	17 228	6 091	1 385	295	14	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	26	7 483	3 861	790	358	11	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	38	31 538	22 485	4 465	2 585	3	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	32	53 231	23 512	5 787	719	3	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	73	39 053	14 468	3 345	1 088	10	6
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>36 952</b>	<b>9 990</b>	<b>2 382</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	8	4 604	509	116	20	2	-
752	Automobile parking .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
753	Automotive repair shops .....	74	26 472	7 871	1 877	495	14	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	31	10 166	3 408	772	211	7	2
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	26	5 737	1 805	415	111	6	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	17	10 569	2 658	690	173	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>16 779</b>	<b>6 029</b>	<b>1 414</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	8	10 629	3 720	860	167	1	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	4	229	69	14	7	3	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	7	1 000	362	92	33	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	18	4 921	1 878	448	91	6	-
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>12 684</b>	<b>3 179</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	6	1 352	414	80	24	1	2
793	Bowling centers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	28	7 123	1 731	335	129	7	1
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>178 051</b>	<b>82 378</b>	<b>18 743</b>	<b>3 168</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>29</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	297	118 314	56 839	13 232	1 431	113	20
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	74	18 708	6 966	1 543	313	48	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	3	626	304	71	9	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	38	6 382	1 458	367	109	22	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	8	1 722	307	71	20	6	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	15	2 547	452	101	43	9	3
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	15	2 113	699	195	46	7	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	10	18 780	9 578	2 093	854	1	2
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	41	15 241	7 233	1 437	452	4	1
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>181 600</b>	<b>79 745</b>	<b>18 881</b>	<b>2 121</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>61</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5 449</b>	<b>2 224</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4 074</b>	<b>1 895</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>129 956</b>	<b>55 858</b>	<b>14 136</b>	<b>2 127</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>37</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	60	42 756	19 234	4 519	644	12	6
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	77	55 845	22 328	5 928	895	29	28
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	3
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2 799</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>
	<b>WARWICK</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>320 579</b>	<b>117 162</b>	<b>26 721</b>	<b>7 492</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>42</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4 614</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	6	4 614	960	220	99	2	2
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>WARWICK—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	118	14 120	5 110	1 084	524	47	3
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	30	5 026	1 985	380	169	12	—
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	10	1 127	175	41	39	6	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	11	2 909	1 517	304	113	1	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> .....	65	5 059	2 207	494	255	29	3
723	Beauty shops .....	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	3
724	Barber shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	5	2 077	413	95	19	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	110	47 307	25 739	5 752	1 950	17	2
731	Advertising .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	27	6 860	3 676	992	484	6	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
736	Personnel supply services .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	13	9 984	5 454	1 173	206	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	31	9 786	4 395	967	328	9	—
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	63	56 633	8 762	2 012	540	10	4
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	13	39 253	5 251	1 180	296	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
753	Automotive repair shops .....	45	11 226	2 707	639	179	10	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	11	2 337	626	165	53	—	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	24	5 030	1 172	267	73	9	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	10	3 859	909	207	53	1	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	47	19 521	5 963	1 446	300	16	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	12	5 986	2 124	547	91	3	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	54	30 377	7 799	1 220	932	3	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
783	Motion picture theaters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
793	Bowling centers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	32	17 150	4 771	787	713	2	1
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	254	101 323	43 911	10 571	2 231	82	9
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	127	43 920	21 439	5 346	618	44	5
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	52	19 772	8 703	2 023	428	18	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	7	1 180	440	95	24	4	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	25	4 766	1 356	244	112	12	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	11	18 077	8 547	2 067	781	1	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	32	13 608	3 426	796	268	3	2
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	53	10 917	3 191	841	153	33	6
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>WARWICK—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	102	31 432	14 112	3 202	580	29	12
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	44	7 825	3 193	652	158	19	9
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>KENT COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>388 207</b>	<b>141 644</b>	<b>31 786</b>	<b>9 383</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>56</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	12	5 817	1 208	275	175	3	2
7011	Hotels and motels .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>21 031</b>	<b>7 380</b>	<b>1 567</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>3</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	46	7 696	2 949	582	262	14	—
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	8	1 025	365	61	27	3	—
7218	Industrial launderers* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	5	551	196	34	13	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	8	1 297	259	53	39	2	—
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops .....</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>6 908</b>	<b>2 982</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3</b>
723	Beauty shops .....	87	6 746	2 940	643	326	37	3
724	Barber shops .....	5	162	42	13	11	5	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	11	3 747	801	189	42	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>55 331</b>	<b>28 672</b>	<b>6 333</b>	<b>2 143</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3</b>
731	Advertising .....	7	4 297	2 471	546	87	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	38	7 363	3 855	1 029	501	13	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	13	4 774	1 596	359	78	1	—

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>KENT COUNTY—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	21	11 329	7 985	1 675	761	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	24	12 268	6 736	1 392	239	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	41	13 975	5 573	1 219	450	10	1
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>64 398</b>	<b>10 839</b>	<b>2 501</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>5</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	13	39 253	5 251	1 180	296	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
753	Automotive repair shops .....	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	33	6 560	1 673	420	119	8	2
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	36	7 034	1 778	414	131	15	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>23 334</b>	<b>7 455</b>	<b>1 785</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	43	15 641	4 763	1 103	247	13	1
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>33 881</b>	<b>8 697</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
783	Motion picture theaters .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	17	2 265	533	125	68	2	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
793	Bowling centers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	45	18 920	5 204	837	759	4	2
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>127 518</b>	<b>55 031</b>	<b>12 779</b>	<b>3 047</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>13</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	148	48 708	23 298	5 780	716	59	5
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	74	23 984	9 853	2 289	515	35	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	11	1 903	867	192	37	5	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	34	6 233	1 658	323	137	16	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	7	430	117	18	9	4	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	10	2 827	753	140	40	4	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	17	2 976	788	165	88	8	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	18	31 241	15 284	3 265	1 320	2	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	37	15 449	4 071	930	322	3	3
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>13 816</b>	<b>3 559</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>9</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3 753</b>	<b>1 647</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>15</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	4
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	58	8 591	3 413	702	182	29	10
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1 504</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>
	<b>NEWPORT COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>313 946</b>	<b>121 131</b>	<b>28 503</b>	<b>6 559</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>37</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>34 664</b>	<b>9 664</b>	<b>1 940</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	6
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	5
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	17	16 866	4 761	863	312	4	1
	Other lodging places .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>NEWPORT COUNTY—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	61	8 331	2 742	617	284	30	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	17	2 535	781	170	90	8	—
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	4	399	77	21	9	1	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	5	1 236	377	86	51	2	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	4	752	127	27	17	2	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	31	2 948	1 389	312	146	18	1
723	Beauty shops .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1
724	Barber shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	5	1 849	361	88	12	1	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	4	247	84	20	19	1	—
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	101	91 169	36 019	9 929	1 878	25	4
731	Advertising .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	19	1 802	797	207	144	10	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
736	Personnel supply services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	32	76 816	30 461	8 448	1 180	2	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	27	6 876	2 429	727	280	8	3
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	52	13 179	3 122	721	213	24	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	41	10 081	2 600	593	175	21	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	13	4 482	1 339	311	77	8	—
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	19	3 130	676	158	46	9	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	9	2 469	585	124	52	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	25	13 745	5 453	1 339	225	10	2
762	Electrical repair shops .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	56	18 714	6 257	783	371	5	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
793	Bowling centers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	39	13 766	4 978	464	199	4	3
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	129	37 376	15 205	3 361	986	70	2
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	55	15 497	6 461	1 395	226	31	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	38	7 127	2 097	490	165	23	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	7	10 158	4 826	1 108	420	—	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	38	10 023	4 025	784	172	18	11
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>NEWPORT COUNTY—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	86	69 938	33 781	7 839	1 282	16	5
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	42	39 910	21 119	4 785	819	6	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	18	4 138	1 420	332	81	9	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
	<b>PROVIDENCE COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>4 430</b>	<b>1 656 273</b>	<b>652 107</b>	<b>151 133</b>	<b>38 536</b>	<b>1 566</b>	<b>297</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	32	37 193	10 742	2 535	962	6	4
7011	Hotels and motels .....	23	35 578	10 518	2 497	938	4	3
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	9	1 615	224	38	24	2	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	4	232	63	14	9	-	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	5	1 383	161	24	15	2	-
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	<b>670</b>	<b>94 143</b>	<b>30 203</b>	<b>6 986</b>	<b>2 926</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>38</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	174	43 643	13 859	3 145	1 184	62	16
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	13	4 128	1 516	321	132	6	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	57	5 443	1 111	273	179	22	10
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	47	7 892	2 970	695	290	9	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	16	3 104	1 330	285	104	5	1
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	3
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	14	1 247	449	99	39	11	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	23	5 885	1 477	384	181	9	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	352	19 424	8 318	1 957	946	202	15
723	Beauty shops .....	311	17 606	7 624	1 778	866	169	14
724	Barber shops .....	41	1 818	694	179	80	33	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	10	461	122	34	16	6	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	66	19 821	4 756	1 001	240	6	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	45	4 909	1 671	465	359	7	5
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	<b>670</b>	<b>389 063</b>	<b>165 441</b>	<b>37 721</b>	<b>12 723</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>23</b>
731	Advertising .....	58	45 503	17 942	4 614	597	2	-
7311	Advertising agencies .....	47	35 727	15 792	4 140	488	2	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323	Credit reporting services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	86	30 543	10 550	2 447	602	23	5
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	9	5 267	1 610	329	93	1	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	59	18 417	5 950	1 387	248	19	3
7335	Commercial photography .....	15	4 506	1 123	245	46	5	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	44	13 911	4 827	1 142	202	14	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	143	35 147	18 621	3 804	1 950	59	5
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	129	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	4
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	68	50 717	36 122	8 186	4 918	6	-
7361	Employment agencies .....	29	5 323	2 871	622	178	6	-
7363	Help supply services .....	39	45 394	33 251	7 564	4 740	-	-



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE COUNTY—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	86	95 848	38 700	9 140	1 353	12	1
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	53	38 636	17 216	4 320	462	8	1
7371	Computer programming services	37	16 938	7 632	1 905	247	7	1
7372	Prepackaged software	7	13 866	7 917	2 111	150	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	9	7 832	1 667	304	65	1	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	17	39 673	15 677	3 528	715	3	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7376	Computer facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	16	17 539	5 807	1 292	176	1	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	177	95 414	34 824	7 636	2 849	27	10
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	40	26 202	14 530	3 190	1 410	5	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	34	16 926	11 631	2 502	1 254	5	—
7382	Security systems services	6	9 276	2 899	688	156	—	—
7383	News syndicates	3	2 520	546	111	21	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories	16	10 497	3 373	742	293	—	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	118	56 195	16 375	3 593	1 125	22	9
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7	1 049	216	43	18	4	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	11	4 176	1 470	303	73	2	2
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	16	4 313	1 564	373	192	3	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	84	46 657	13 125	2 874	842	13	6
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>112 998</b>	<b>29 642</b>	<b>6 929</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>13</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	24	13 885	2 459	538	133	3	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
752 pt.	Parking lots	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
752 pt.	Parking structures	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	329	87 544	24 208	5 674	1 496	87	11
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	131	38 284	11 664	2 661	690	33	5
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	5
7532 pt.	Paint shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	142	28 828	7 383	1 729	480	51	4
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	127	23 005	5 658	1 306	383	50	4
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	15	5 823	1 725	423	97	1	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	56	20 432	5 161	1 284	326	3	2
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	14	5 793	1 364	316	77	—	2
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	8	3 251	1 139	263	52	1	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	28	8 115	2 026	532	149	2	—
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	7	3 955	910	270	61	2	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7542	Carwashes	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	17	4 327	1 050	266	75	2	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>39 348</b>	<b>12 573</b>	<b>2 884</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>4</b>
762	Electrical repair shops	39	17 714	5 458	1 264	278	14	3
7622	Radio and television repair shops	15	4 623	1 089	259	66	6	2
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	24	13 091	4 369	1 005	212	8	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	9	2 083	716	153	41	1	1
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	15	11 008	3 653	852	171	7	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	83	18 254	5 924	1 326	323	28	—
7692	Welding repair	14	2 230	975	222	66	4	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	6	2 203	717	173	37	1	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	63	13 821	4 232	931	220	23	—

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE COUNTY—Con.</b>							
<b>78, 79, 84</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>81 653</b>	<b>21 221</b>	<b>4 675</b>	<b>2 116</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	14	2 251	653	152	31	3	-
783	Motion picture theaters	10	4 766	852	187	142	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	35	8 654	2 171	483	210	5	5
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	17	4 732	1 289	254	71	4	3
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
793	Bowling centers	11	5 176	1 337	369	149	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	112	56 074	14 919	3 230	1 513	23	2
794	Commercial sports	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	2
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	21	6 822	1 855	441	334	1	1
7992	Public golf courses	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7996	Amusement parks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	16	11 763	4 084	754	337	2	-
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	34	4 963	1 153	263	189	6	-
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	27	3 943	962	243	176	4	-
<b>80</b>	<b>Health services</b>	<b>1 180</b>	<b>436 183</b>	<b>186 697</b>	<b>42 988</b>	<b>9 880</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>54</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	630	212 423	93 948	22 091	2 849	267	30
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	619	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	267	30
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	237	59 316	20 914	4 824	1 210	157	6
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	237	59 316	20 914	4 824	1 210	157	6
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	20	4 806	1 815	485	76	8	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	123	22 131	5 860	1 280	391	75	6
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	25	4 844	1 197	245	72	20	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	47	8 914	2 037	450	157	28	4
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	51	8 373	2 626	585	162	27	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	37	6 436	2 148	475	130	19	2
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	14	1 937	478	110	32	8	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	52	93 154	46 153	10 662	4 273	4	9
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	37	84 927	42 185	9 709	3 861	3	8
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	15	8 227	3 968	953	412	1	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities	7	2 811	1 562	379	172	1	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	8	5 416	2 406	574	240	-	1
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	118	44 353	18 007	3 646	1 081	11	3
807	Medical and dental laboratories	80	24 438	10 880	2 163	483	10	3
8071	Medical laboratories	50	20 554	9 195	1 762	380	1	2
8072	Dental laboratories	30	3 884	1 685	401	103	9	1
808	Home health care services	13	5 391	2 753	608	341	-	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	25	14 524	4 374	875	257	1	-
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>81</b>	<b>Legal services</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>214 711</b>	<b>90 860</b>	<b>21 832</b>	<b>2 601</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected educational services</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14 162</b>	<b>4 897</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
823	Libraries	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
824	Vocational schools	14	11 100	4 458	985	233	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
<b>83</b>	<b>Social services</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>10 598</b>	<b>4 610</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>
835	Child day care services	49	3 929	1 721	410	276	20	2
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	33	6 669	2 889	650	229	9	1



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE COUNTY—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	500	216 562	91 975	21 686	3 761	151	57
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	161	94 089	41 274	8 956	1 432	33	11
8711	Engineering services -----	81	60 321	28 602	6 219	947	13	1
8712	Architectural services -----	58	27 019	9 746	2 125	349	13	9
8713	Surveying services -----	22	6 749	2 926	612	136	7	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	195	72 564	28 726	7 264	1 321	98	41
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8734	Testing laboratories -----	8	2 157	810	203	36	2	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	5
8741	Management services -----	39	15 868	7 137	1 677	310	3	1
8742	Management consulting services -----	64	22 749	10 242	2 760	365	11	4
8743	Public relations services -----	10	3 487	1 186	236	60	1	-
8744	Facilities support management services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	76	9 659	3 246	728	195	2	3
	<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total</b> -----	<b>710</b>	<b>170 323</b>	<b>59 811</b>	<b>12 675</b>	<b>4 272</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>35</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	54	18 341	4 948	610	395	13	5
7011	Hotels and motels -----	46	17 203	4 648	568	383	9	5
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	5
	Other lodging places -----	8	1 138	300	42	12	4	-
72	Personal services -----	94	9 028	3 221	707	382	41	6
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	22	2 627	891	205	117	4	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	10	1 149	367	85	49	-	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	7	1 094	409	99	52	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	51	3 851	1 677	359	184	29	5
723	Beauty shops -----	46	3 402	1 557	331	174	27	4
724	Barber shops -----	5	449	120	28	10	2	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
73	Business services -----	72	14 709	5 661	1 234	409	15	2
731	Advertising -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	7	651	189	31	13	1	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	19	1 382	588	145	84	8	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	4	2 525	495	77	20	-	-
736	Personnel supply services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	19	3 825	1 605	342	175	4	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	66	20 987	7 005	1 649	355	28	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	20	4 673	1 150	254	67	14	-
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	27	6 172	1 440	300	81	8	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	30	6 265	1 617	398	92	10	1
762	Electrical repair shops -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	7	462	134	39	11	2	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	73	15 722	4 276	808	552	18	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	9	1 377	253	61	37	2	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
793	Bowling centers .....	5	2 326	879	217	121	2	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	164	55 968	22 692	4 964	1 463	81	5
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	84	22 762	9 324	2 009	339	42	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	35	9 039	3 179	711	180	21	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	7	1 208	434	93	23	5	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	6	1 158	99	27	14	5	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	12	13 864	6 736	1 488	648	—	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	10	6 703	2 509	546	234	1	—
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	43	8 733	1 742	399	142	28	12
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	6	758	260	62	30	2	—
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	84	17 814	7 599	1 674	362	36	—
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	32	10 267	4 473	967	195	9	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	—
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.</b> .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>NEW LONDON-NORWICH, CT-RI MSA</b>							
	<b>Total</b> .....	1 663	668 086	275 068	62 555	15 158	680	150
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> .....	76	53 990	16 953	3 435	1 564	14	13
7011	Hotels and motels .....	62	51 247	16 544	3 358	1 508	8	11
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	26	32 092	11 129	2 313	1 082	3	6
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	36	19 155	5 415	1 045	426	5	5
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	14	2 743	409	77	56	6	2



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>NEW LONDON-NORWICH, CT-RI MSA—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	255	31 669	11 164	2 487	1 253	133	26
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	49	10 542	3 310	673	346	18	5
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	19	4 225	1 535	322	183	3	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	4	59	9	3	3	4	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	11	1 690	418	92	49	6	1
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> .....	160	12 545	5 463	1 271	607	101	19
723	Beauty shops .....	149	11 691	5 144	1 201	583	92	17
724	Barber shops .....	11	854	319	70	24	9	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	19	4 789	1 280	256	80	3	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	16	2 103	693	195	171	5	1
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	194	109 496	48 004	10 783	3 191	63	4
731	Advertising .....	11	1 815	543	116	29	2	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	4	568	269	58	16	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	14	2 365	569	127	42	7	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	56	9 007	5 616	1 184	638	33	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	14	8 531	2 381	528	102	1	—
736	Personnel supply services .....	19	8 755	6 316	1 278	502	5	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	29	39 597	14 046	3 147	504	2	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	47	38 858	18 264	4 345	1 358	13	2
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	134	34 961	8 347	1 919	548	55	12
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	6	1 593	306	59	12	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	7	672	160	34	21	1	3
753	<b>Automotive repair shops</b> .....	107	28 240	6 756	1 556	403	49	8
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	29	6 594	1 530	383	98	18	3
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	50	13 166	3 073	689	183	25	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	28	8 480	2 153	484	122	6	3
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	14	4 456	1 125	270	112	5	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	59	14 534	4 384	1 052	234	26	4
762	Electrical repair shops .....	15	2 985	1 147	297	55	5	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	9	1 744	813	192	35	2	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	6	1 241	334	105	20	3	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	8	411	97	21	12	6	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	36	11 138	3 140	734	167	15	1
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	114	29 422	7 349	1 641	704	31	9
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	9	2 434	474	112	72	1	—
784	Video tape rental .....	27	4 224	830	208	127	11	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
793	Bowling centers .....	4	3 266	773	195	95	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	65	17 338	4 560	873	390	16	5
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	428	171 909	78 615	17 813	3 998	193	33
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	210	75 824	35 789	7 913	1 026	95	14
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	106	32 063	13 399	3 068	602	57	9
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	56	10 074	3 186	710	191	33	5
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	12	2 365	700	139	48	8	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	18	3 403	635	153	46	12	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. .....	26	4 306	1 851	418	97	13	3
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	22	40 588	19 933	4 741	1 645	—	2
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	34	13 360	6 308	1 381	534	8	3
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	124	66 215	28 108	7 000	1 025	61	30
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	17	2 907	935	226	77	2	2
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	54	8 195	2 911	561	284	22	1

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>NEW LONDON-NORWICH, CT-RI MSA—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	186	141 886	67 694	15 495	2 235	73	15
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	89	99 888	48 283	11 474	1 566	25	5
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	9
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
874	Management and public relations services -----	34	12 522	5 163	1 120	156	8	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	22	2 902	604	143	45	7	1
	<b>PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA</b>							
	Total -----	7 677	2 603 642	1 007 450	231 349	62 456	2 759	457
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	90	72 905	20 429	4 915	2 169	20	13
7011	Hotels and motels -----	73	70 341	19 941	4 836	2 135	14	12
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	20	40 965	13 075	3 226	1 197	1	5
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	10	40 232	12 897	3 188	1 170	-	5
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	10	733	178	38	27	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	53	29 376	6 866	1 610	938	13	7
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	6
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	17	2 564	488	79	34	6	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
72	Personal services -----	1 153	148 445	48 975	11 128	5 050	520	49
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	289	62 728	21 171	4 709	2 050	101	17
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	101	10 644	2 376	564	383	39	11
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	83	16 299	7 090	1 560	700	16	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	28	4 376	1 759	360	142	11	1
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	4	8 962	2 322	579	138	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	44	3 441	1 086	216	94	21	3
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	18	1 684	610	124	50	10	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	43	8 606	1 941	477	240	18	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	610	36 633	15 643	3 575	1 821	358	25
723	Beauty shops -----	558	34 437	14 829	3 364	1 722	317	23
724	Barber shops -----	52	2 196	814	211	99	41	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	113	31 661	7 524	1 675	436	9	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	5
7291	Tax return preparation services -----	22	2 502	984	283	289	8	4
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1
73	Business services -----	1 065	511 288	220 426	50 122	17 014	222	37
731	Advertising -----	85	59 828	24 029	6 006	836	7	1
7311	Advertising agencies -----	67	47 949	21 437	5 439	707	5	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	5	8 289	1 512	368	55	1	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives -----	6	1 112	437	99	49	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	7	2 478	643	100	25	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	13	11 880	2 741	668	171	1	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	4	192	76	6	4	1	-
7323	Credit reporting services -----	9	11 688	2 665	662	167	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	111	33 735	11 544	2 693	674	32	6
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	11	4 881	1 830	429	137	3	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services -----	13	5 888	1 782	366	107	2	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	20	3 274	1 581	407	161	6	3
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	67	19 692	6 351	1 491	269	21	3
7335	Commercial photography -----	18	4 779	1 197	268	52	5	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	49	14 913	5 154	1 223	217	16	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	243	49 775	25 575	5 484	2 795	106	10
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services -----	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	103	9
7349 pt.	Window cleaning -----	8	448	124	32	13	5	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	8
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	79	38 826	9 936	2 082	471	3	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing -----	9	1 953	422	76	19	2	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing -----	14	11 167	3 419	646	126	-	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. -----	56	25 706	6 095	1 360	326	1	1
736	Personnel supply services -----	113	71 061	49 493	10 974	6 277	9	2
7361	Employment agencies -----	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
7363	Help supply services -----	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	144	118 301	49 318	11 486	1 724	14	1
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
7371	Computer programming services .....	66	25 357	11 916	3 007	377	9	1
7372	Prepackaged software .....	11	16 753	8 629	2 291	170	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	23	43 972	17 353	3 889	785	2	—
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	30	20 017	6 664	1 373	198	1	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	10	14 243	4 426	1 044	142	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	277	127 882	47 790	10 729	4 066	50	15
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	52	25 424	16 903	3 834	1 821	8	—
7382	Security systems services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7383	News syndicates .....	3	2 520	546	111	21	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	185	77 940	23 506	5 233	1 733	41	14
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	11	1 413	313	57	23	7	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	17	6 515	2 165	447	104	4	3
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	10
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>237 708</b>	<b>56 930</b>	<b>13 289</b>	<b>3 604</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>29</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	23	30 656	4 654	1 035	212	3	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	29	27 845	4 211	911	282	1	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	10	6 604	876	218	85	1	2
753	Automotive repair shops .....	630	151 318	39 621	9 293	2 539	219	24
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	246	60 242	17 215	3 912	1 057	90	11
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	229	55 871	15 964	3 633	962	88	10
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	17	4 371	1 251	279	95	2	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	277	56 608	13 558	3 179	929	112	9
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	254	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	9
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	107	34 468	8 848	2 202	553	17	4
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	28	11 618	2 651	685	155	1	3
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	3	1 759	462	104	21	—	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	12	3 961	872	234	67	1	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	12	5 623	1 453	383	96	2	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	18	2 947	818	185	67	3	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	5	1 026	301	74	21	3	—
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	59	17 239	6 593	1 610	412	11	2
7542	Carwashes .....	29	4 438	1 313	306	142	6	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	30	12 801	5 280	1 304	270	5	2
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>80 107</b>	<b>24 760</b>	<b>5 887</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>7</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	74	30 158	9 427	2 394	460	24	3
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	28	8 301	2 611	561	147	10	2
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	46	21 857	6 816	1 833	313	14	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	14	6 390	1 681	467	76	1	1
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	32	15 467	5 135	1 366	237	13	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	183	43 020	13 163	2 955	750	65	3
7692	Welding repair .....	30	5 596	2 000	442	151	6	1
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	10	3 340	1 101	264	65	—	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	143	34 084	10 062	2 249	534	57	2

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>154 423</b>	<b>39 379</b>	<b>7 839</b>	<b>4 331</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>20</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	21	3 795	2 075	251	98	4	1
783	Motion picture theaters	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	19	16 935	2 064	466	311	1	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	9
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	26	9 365	2 176	375	111	5	4
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
793	Bowling centers	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	247	98 317	26 432	5 108	3 038	45	6
794	Commercial sports	12	27 470	6 324	1 457	556	3	—
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	235	70 847	20 108	3 651	2 482	42	6
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	26	1 887	654	154	91	8	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7992	Public golf courses	18	5 369	1 274	111	62	2	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	23	7 727	1 938	439	180	5	1
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	43	21 765	7 263	1 284	755	8	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	74	15 942	3 888	761	790	11	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
80	<b>Health services</b>	<b>2 001</b>	<b>753 085</b>	<b>325 220</b>	<b>75 545</b>	<b>17 720</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>81</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	1 029	350 716	160 439	38 468	4 896	391	39
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	1 013	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	390	39
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	435	111 613	40 485	9 265	2 391	273	13
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	435	111 613	40 485	9 265	2 391	273	13
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	36	7 580	3 006	747	133	16	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	215	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	129	11
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	80	16 732	3 810	838	278	47	5
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	91	15 770	5 255	1 169	388	47	5
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	55	9 598	3 161	701	226	29	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	36	6 172	2 094	468	162	18	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	96	170 350	83 555	19 089	7 659	7	11
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	70	155 158	76 159	17 774	7 066	4	10
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	26	15 192	7 396	1 315	593	3	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities	11	3 914	2 222	529	246	1	—
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	15	11 278	5 174	786	347	2	1
806	Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	7
807	Medical and dental laboratories	122	34 652	14 200	2 897	729	14	5
8071	Medical laboratories	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
8072	Dental laboratories	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
808	Home health care services	24	9 238	4 488	985	567	4	—
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	30	17 485	5 276	1 067	336	2	2
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	12	6 551	1 498	326	155	—	—
81	<b>Legal services</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>256 908</b>	<b>103 604</b>	<b>24 815</b>	<b>3 203</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>121</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
823	Libraries	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
824	Vocational schools	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	32	4 681	888	215	81	10	2
83	<b>Social services</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>24 322</b>	<b>10 930</b>	<b>2 544</b>	<b>1 318</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>6</b>
835	Child day care services	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	4
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>333 326</b>	<b>146 057</b>	<b>32 780</b>	<b>5 917</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>89</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	275	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	20
8711	Engineering services -----	154	86 636	40 295	8 759	1 391	26	3
8712	Architectural services -----	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	15
8713	Surveying services -----	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	332	94 569	36 900	9 070	1 798	174	63
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	6	1 942	1 267	318	73	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	15	3 390	1 536	331	147	4	-
8734	Testing laboratories -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	225	69 339	30 451	7 534	1 283	31	6
8741	Management services -----	74	25 251	11 436	2 714	507	8	1
8742	Management consulting services -----	103	34 240	15 314	3 914	566	19	5
8743	Public relations services -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8744	Facilities support management services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	30	4 532	1 547	412	106	3	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	115	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	3
	<b>Fall River, MA-RI PMSA</b>							
	<b>Total -----</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>215 382</b>	<b>86 342</b>	<b>20 493</b>	<b>5 945</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>50</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>
7011	Hotels and motels -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	<b>Personal services -----</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>16 274</b>	<b>5 562</b>	<b>1 295</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>3</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	23	4 974	2 164	493	338	5	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	4	1 677	714	175	148	2	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	9	1 052	382	84	58	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning -----	7	1 886	950	208	120	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	7	709	118	25	11	4	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	75	3 722	1 578	356	239	62	3
723	Beauty shops -----	75	3 722	1 578	356	239	62	3
724	Barber shops -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	23	5 348	1 359	340	118	2	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	13	1 521	343	81	44	5	-
73	<b>Business services -----</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>17 843</b>	<b>8 233</b>	<b>2 087</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>
731	Advertising -----	5	1 903	412	74	16	2	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	15	1 845	790	172	97	10	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	6	1 897	310	66	11	1	-
736	Personnel supply services -----	9	4 007	2 649	564	289	1	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	8	1 784	394	133	29	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	21	6 106	3 542	1 041	371	4	2
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking -----</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>23 188</b>	<b>5 694</b>	<b>1 394</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>6</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	9	2 369	386	89	31	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	98	19 217	4 710	1 178	354	55	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	39	7 438	1 792	407	141	23	4
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	43	7 133	1 586	381	132	28	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	16	4 646	1 332	390	81	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services -----</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5 978</b>	<b>1 715</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>
762	Electrical repair shops -----	8	3 190	1 067	414	42	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	9	593	113	25	10	6	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	19	2 195	535	97	35	9	1

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.</b>							
	<b>Fall River, MA-RI PMSA—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	37	8 546	2 119	477	328	8	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	~
783	Motion picture theaters .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	~	~
784	Video tape rental .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	~	~
793	Bowling centers .....	5	2 930	801	235	99	~	~
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	18	3 852	988	165	174	3	~
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	247	91 849	43 823	10 533	2 129	75	6
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	138	50 185	26 976	6 716	762	22	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	52	11 016	3 616	783	265	30	3
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	26	4 666	1 302	283	132	19	~
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	5	741	108	16	10	5	~
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	12	1 829	404	98	42	9	~
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	9	2 096	790	169	80	5	~
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	10	17 973	8 966	2 121	699	~	1
806	Hospitals .....	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	21	8 009	2 963	630	271	4	1
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	83	14 836	5 156	899	230	47	14
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	22	3 511	1 909	419	292	6	1
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	79	19 818	7 763	1 805	407	28	11
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	35	7 866	2 518	600	181	18	10
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	~	~
874	Management and public relations services .....	26	7 079	3 154	808	118	6	~
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	~
	<b>Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	1 805	557 815	195 719	44 921	15 156	708	84
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	31	17 750	3 960	1 003	560	8	6
7011	Hotels and motels .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	6
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	5
	Other lodging places .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	~
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	325	50 878	15 403	3 503	1 359	149	13
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	84	30 159	9 274	2 118	743	31	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	9	3 236	1 096	234	97	4	~
7213	Linen supply* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	~	~
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	29	2 728	473	115	80	13	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	22	4 688	1 885	433	188	7	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	~
7218	Industrial launderers* .....	4	8 962	2 322	579	138	1	~
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	13	802	222	43	20	5	~
722	<b>Photographic studios, portrait .....</b>	10	2 103	442	98	45	2	~
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops .....</b>	169	8 636	3 576	823	409	103	10
723	Beauty shops .....	155	7 882	3 287	755	382	91	10
724	Barber shops .....	14	754	289	68	27	12	~
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	4	200	32	10	5	3	~
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	36	8 602	1 750	391	104	3	~
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	22	1 178	329	63	53	7	1
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	256	122 683	49 654	10 746	4 839	67	10
731	Advertising .....	13	6 895	3 045	685	124	1	~
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	5	785	278	74	24	1	~
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	17	7 109	2 050	449	135	6	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	77	14 844	8 090	1 756	1 035	36	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	21	13 903	3 775	748	175	1	1



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.</b>							
	<b>Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	26	16 914	12 116	2 575	1 893	3	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	29	15 988	5 901	1 347	253	4	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	68	46 245	14 399	3 112	1 200	15	2
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>47 628</b>	<b>11 502</b>	<b>2 572</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>6</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
752	Automobile parking .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	166	38 906	9 431	2 118	574	55	6
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	65	16 900	4 484	963	247	23	2
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	76	15 801	3 413	779	230	30	4
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	25	6 205	1 534	376	97	2	—
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	17	4 302	1 030	243	76	3	—
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>15 650</b>	<b>4 937</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>—</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	13	1 750	587	142	44	4	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	3	363	239	53	12	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	13	1 291	388	90	27	7	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	51	12 246	3 723	801	220	21	—
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>58 617</b>	<b>13 956</b>	<b>3 053</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	8	6 822	855	196	117	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	15	4 567	1 236	274	134	1	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	8	2 885	677	135	34	2	1
793	Bowling centers .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	80	42 150	10 647	2 302	1 087	18	2
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>153 611</b>	<b>61 533</b>	<b>14 716</b>	<b>4 127</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>15</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	206	56 811	22 330	5 681	802	96	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	111	27 124	8 602	2 014	632	82	5
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	58	12 216	3 406	786	207	34	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	10	1 377	335	86	29	9	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	22	5 618	1 152	265	74	14	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	26	5 221	1 919	435	104	11	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	25	46 400	23 252	5 412	2 207	1	4
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>25 401</b>	<b>7 425</b>	<b>2 034</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>15</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8 604</b>	<b>2 714</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>5 795</b>	<b>2 535</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>49 941</b>	<b>21 769</b>	<b>4 894</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>13</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	64	30 259	13 497	2 995	521	14	5
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	68	7 599	2 734	603	167	41	7
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	8	1 901	713	162	16	2	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	35	10 182	4 825	1 134	268	6	1
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.</b>							
	<b>Providence, RI PMSA</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>5 017</b>	<b>1 830 445</b>	<b>725 389</b>	<b>165 935</b>	<b>41 355</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>323</b>
<b>70 ex. 704</b>	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>43 821</b>	<b>12 627</b>	<b>2 974</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	37	42 412	12 243	2 912	1 217	7	6
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	19	7 630	1 856	422	225	5	2
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	14	1 409	384	62	27	3	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>81 293</b>	<b>28 010</b>	<b>6 330</b>	<b>2 941</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>33</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	182	27 595	9 733	2 098	969	65	15
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	63	6 864	1 521	365	245	24	10
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	54	9 725	4 255	919	392	9	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	23	3 624	1 440	295	121	9	1
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	3
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	26	5 794	1 381	354	184	12	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	366	24 275	10 489	2 396	1 173	193	12
723	Beauty shops .....	328	22 833	9 964	2 253	1 101	164	10
724	Barber shops .....	38	1 442	525	143	72	29	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	54	17 711	4 415	944	214	4	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	4
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. .....	37	3 244	976	238	113	10	1
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>370 762</b>	<b>162 539</b>	<b>37 289</b>	<b>11 342</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>23</b>
731	Advertising .....	67	51 030	20 572	5 247	696	4	—
7311	Advertising agencies .....	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7323	Credit reporting services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	4
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	57	16 659	5 876	1 401	243	17	1
7335	Commercial photography .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	151	33 086	16 695	3 556	1 663	60	6
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	12	11 400	5 034	1 029	214	1	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	139	21 686	11 661	2 527	1 449	59	5
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	5	309	97	25	10	3	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	134	21 377	11 564	2 502	1 439	56	5
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	52	23 026	5 851	1 268	285	1	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	5	1 294	282	51	14	—	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	78	50 140	34 728	7 835	4 095	5	—
7361	Employment agencies .....	33	5 586	2 987	613	157	5	—
7363	Help supply services .....	45	44 554	31 741	7 222	3 938	—	—



Table 8a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.</b>							
	<b>Providence, RI PMSA—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	107	100 529	43 023	10 006	1 442	10	1
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	64	38 079	18 100	4 671	480	9	1
7371	Computer programming services .....	45	17 416	8 639	2 215	270	8	1
7372	Prepackaged software .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	188	75 531	29 849	6 576	2 495	31	11
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	39	27 242	14 944	3 322	1 381	5	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7382	Security systems services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7383	News syndicates .....	3	2 520	546	111	21	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories .....	18	9 778	3 053	677	250	—	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	128	35 991	11 306	2 466	843	26	10
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	17	4 202	1 487	352	144	4	t
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	92	27 337	8 635	1 854	619	15	7
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>166 892</b>	<b>39 734</b>	<b>9 323</b>	<b>2 425</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>17</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	35	52 356	7 587	1 682	420	3	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	7	6 370	775	194	67	1	2
753	Automotive repair shops .....	366	93 195	25 480	5 997	1 611	109	13
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	142	35 904	10 939	2 542	669	44	5
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	4
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	158	33 674	8 559	2 019	567	54	5
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	144	28 876	7 059	1 624	475	50	5
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	14	4 798	1 500	395	92	4	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	66	23 617	5 982	1 436	375	11	3
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	17	6 549	1 507	332	96	1	2
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	13	4 406	1 527	347	71	4	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	24	7 827	1 905	493	135	5	—
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7542	Carwashes .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	16	9 092	4 343	1 110	194	1	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>58 479</b>	<b>18 108</b>	<b>4 265</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>6</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	53	25 218	7 773	1 838	374	18	3
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	113	28 579	8 905	2 057	495	35	2
7692	Welding repair .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	92	23 753	7 259	1 671	376	33	2

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.</b>							
	<b>Providence, RI PMSA—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>87 260</b>	<b>23 304</b>	<b>4 309</b>	<b>2 581</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>13</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
783	Motion picture theaters	12	9 531	1 115	249	176	1	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	12	9 531	1 115	249	176	1	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
784	Video tape rental	53	8 981	1 962	450	218	9	5
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
793	Bowling centers	15	6 368	1 896	484	240	2	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	149	52 315	14 797	2 641	1 777	24	4
794	Commercial sports	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	4
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	16	1 269	425	95	57	4	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	30	8 515	2 026	485	349	4	—
7992	Public golf courses	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	10	5 309	1 424	315	116	1	1
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	23	14 919	5 191	927	476	6	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	52	11 455	2 653	487	620	6	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	45	9 540	2 142	453	348	5	1
<b>80</b>	<b>Health services</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>507 625</b>	<b>219 864</b>	<b>50 296</b>	<b>11 464</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>60</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	685	243 720	111 133	26 071	3 332	273	34
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	676	238 679	108 999	25 601	3 216	273	34
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	9	5 041	2 134	470	116	—	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	272	73 473	28 267	6 468	1 494	161	5
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	272	73 473	28 267	6 468	1 494	161	5
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	131	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	10
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	46	9 285	2 254	475	162	24	5
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	56	8 453	2 546	565	204	31	4
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	37	6 290	2 006	449	165	20	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	19	2 163	540	116	39	11	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	61	105 977	51 337	11 556	4 753	6	6
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	43	93 839	45 727	10 656	4 357	3	5
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	18	12 138	5 610	900	396	3	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
806	Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	136	54 823	20 150	4 174	1 325	14	5
807	Medical and dental laboratories	86	25 436	10 491	2 121	508	11	4
8071	Medical laboratories	58	21 627	8 835	1 705	407	2	3
8072	Dental laboratories	28	3 809	1 656	416	101	9	1
808	Home health care services	19	7 484	3 428	766	404	1	—
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	31	21 903	6 231	1 287	413	2	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
<b>81</b>	<b>Legal services</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>216 671</b>	<b>91 023</b>	<b>21 882</b>	<b>2 608</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>92</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7 571</b>	<b>3 079</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
823	Libraries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
824	Vocational schools	10	6 243	2 776	590	169	—	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
<b>83</b>	<b>Social services</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>15 016</b>	<b>6 486</b>	<b>1 540</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>
835	Child day care services	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	3
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.</b>							
	<b>Providence, RI PMSA—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	611	263 567	116 525	26 081	4 538	183	65
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	194	100 860	44 085	9 633	1 549	45	14
8711	Engineering services .....	103	63 558	29 067	6 377	978	16	1
8712	Architectural services .....	63	29 611	11 579	2 565	406	17	11
8713	Surveying services .....	28	7 691	3 439	691	165	12	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	229	79 104	31 648	7 867	1 450	115	46
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	24	31 525	18 320	2 989	642	4	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8734	Testing laboratories .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	164	52 078	22 472	5 592	897	19	5
8741	Management services .....	48	15 471	6 663	1 517	287	3	1
8742	Management consulting services .....	79	28 739	12 834	3 367	459	13	4
8743	Public relations services .....	12	3 327	1 133	242	57	1	-
8744	Facilities support management services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	93	11 488	4 090	967	296	7	2

**Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>NEW LONDON-NORWICH, CT-RI MSA</b>					
	Total .....	219	257 768	135 476	33 035	7 830
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	28	15 609	6 747	1 325	578
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	20	188 413	107 844	26 937	5 109
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	17	2 853	1 454	357	159
83	Social services .....	67	37 110	14 627	3 336	1 289
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	80	12 876	4 367	979	654
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
<b>PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA</b>						
	Total .....	918	1 546 423	707 564	160 786	42 182
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	56	22 432	9 367	1 917	758
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	141	1 139 266	576 286	130 717	30 735
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	47	55 107	30 874	7 150	2 543
806	Hospitals .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808, 9	Other health services .....	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	32	3 733	1 752	416	176
83	Social services .....	329	277 476	82 551	19 090	7 298
835	Child day care services .....	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	279	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832	Individual and family social services .....	95	78 609	23 091	5 230	1 795
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
836	Residential care .....	93	39 157	21 204	4 707	1 976
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	58	121 287	16 644	4 014	1 034
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	318	88 218	30 496	7 059	2 861
861	Business associations .....	43	13 281	6 182	1 516	323
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	214	37 918	14 436	3 234	1 934
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	61	37 019	9 878	2 309	604
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	16	9 476	4 930	1 097	225
873	Research, development, and testing services .....	10	8 240	4 334	964	196
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services .....	6	1 236	596	133	29
<b>Fall River, MA-RI PMSA</b>						
	Total .....	106	159 201	71 981	15 992	4 676
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	8	1 749	537	74	33
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	14	112 266	53 209	11 722	3 135
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services .....	45	37 667	15 544	3 590	1 242
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	35	6 490	2 205	501	246
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA</b>						
	Total .....	232	267 125	129 310	29 857	8 953
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	3	144	38	8	8
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	12	5 370	2 215	310	139
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	39	206 476	102 533	23 996	6 252
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	6	550	278	59	38
83	Social services .....	98	39 520	18 582	4 280	1 799
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	71	14 313	5 356	1 151	708



**Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.</b>					
	<b>Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA—Con.</b>					
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>Providence, RI PMSA</b>					
	<b>Total .....</b>	580	1 120 097	506 273	114 937	28 553
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	36	15 313	6 615	1 533	586
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	88	820 524	420 544	94 999	21 348
8011 pt., 8021 pt. 805	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808, 9	Hospitals .....	15	694 993	367 233	83 020	18 029
	Other health services .....	26	38 892	20 979	4 840	1 423
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	26	3 183	1 474	357	138
83	Social services .....	186	200 289	48 425	11 220	4 257
835	Child day care services .....	32	5 626	3 368	817	380
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	154	194 663	45 057	10 403	3 877
832	Individual and family social services .....	52	56 822	13 760	3 038	1 079
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	22	17 767	10 301	2 499	1 051
836	Residential care .....	39	17 446	8 963	2 095	1 089
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	41	102 628	12 033	2 771	658
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	212	67 415	22 935	5 407	1 907
861	Business associations .....	33	11 754	5 645	1 405	294
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	129	22 559	8 682	1 991	1 101
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	50	33 102	8 608	2 011	512
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	12	7 960	4 248	942	197
873	Research, development, and testing services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>309 939</b>	<b>119 290</b>	<b>27 731</b>	<b>6 378</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>70 ex. 704</b>	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>41 939</b>	<b>11 578</b>	<b>2 010</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	6
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	18	22 031	6 049	1 098	514	2	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>8 044</b>	<b>2 750</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	16	2 493	770	169	89	7	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	4	206	82	19	7	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	31	2 996	1 432	316	148	17	1
723	Beauty shops .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	1
724	Barber shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	4	285	95	23	22	1	-
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>90 921</b>	<b>35 894</b>	<b>9 885</b>	<b>1 874</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>
731	Advertising .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	20	1 804	798	207	144	11	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	6	2 643	576	69	15	-	-
736	Personnel supply services .....	8	2 097	1 314	358	231	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	29	76 654	30 371	8 413	1 173	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>10 958</b>	<b>2 674</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	31	7 876	2 161	493	138	13	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	8	3 453	1 090	254	54	4	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	14	1 954	486	115	32	5	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	9	2 469	585	124	52	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13 280</b>	<b>5 348</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
<b>78, 79, 84</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>18 096</b>	<b>5 984</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	10	1 335	335	93	58	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	43	13 213	4 715	410	183	4	3
<b>80</b>	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>35 257</b>	<b>14 687</b>	<b>3 251</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	55	15 153	6 266	1 371	221	33	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	31	5 022	1 470	340	115	20	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	14	1 971	470	100	34	9	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	6	736	207	48	14	4	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	5	864	148	35	15	4	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	3	371	115	17	5	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	8	11 928	5 850	1 306	471	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
<b>81</b>	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>8 856</b>	<b>3 584</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>83</b>	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>



**Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	79	66 425	32 182	7 574	1 248	14	5
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	37	37 324	19 964	4 592	790	3	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	20	18 307	9 383	2 295	330	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-

**Table 9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	Total -----	109	73 375	32 728	7 392	2 290
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	20	8 501	2 634	363	242
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	11	46 165	21 383	5 202	1 220
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	4	699	433	89	32
83	Social services -----	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	35	7 767	2 876	596	276
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Rhode Island -----	(X)	2 603 805	2 603 805	100.0	Rhode Island—Con.				
Providence -----	1	815 488	815 488	31.3	North Providence town -----	8	58 222	1 950 845	74.9
Warwick -----	2	320 579	1 136 067	43.6	Johnston town -----	9	53 767	2 004 612	77.0
Middletown town -----	3	165 547	1 301 614	50.0	Cumberland town -----	10	53 510	2 058 122	79.0
Cranston -----	4	165 462	1 467 076	56.3	Westerly town -----	11	49 160	2 107 282	80.9
East Providence -----	5	154 422	1 621 498	62.3	North Kingstown town -----	12	46 490	2 153 772	82.7
Pawtucket -----	6	151 869	1 773 367	68.1	South Kingstown town -----	13	44 576	2 198 348	84.4
Newport -----	7	119 256	1 892 623	72.7	Lincoln town -----	14	43 566	2 241 914	86.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Rhode Island—Con.</b>					<b>Rhode Island—Con.</b>				
Smithfield town .....	15	40 441	2 282 355	87.7	East Greenwich town .....	22	16 801	2 443 694	93.9
Barrington town .....	16	36 712	2 319 067	89.1	Portsmouth town .....	23	12 813	2 456 507	94.3
Coventry town .....	17	26 891	2 345 958	90.1	Narragansett town .....	24	11 756	2 468 263	94.8
West Warwick town .....	18	21 411	2 367 369	90.9	Woonsocket .....	25	10 809	2 479 072	95.2
Bristol town .....	19	21 238	2 388 607	91.7	Tiverton town .....	26	10 059	2 489 131	95.6
Central Falls .....	20	21 180	2 409 787	92.5	Burrillville town .....	27	6 843	2 495 974	95.9
Warren town .....	21	17 106	2 426 893	93.2					

<sup>1</sup>Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

Table 11. **Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Rhode Island .....</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>2 603 805</b>	<b>2 603 805</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Rhode Island—Con.</b>				
Providence .....	1	1 656 273	1 656 273	63.6	Newport .....	3	313 946	2 358 426	90.6
Kent .....	2	388 207	2 044 480	78.5	Washington .....	4	170 323	2 528 749	97.1
					Bristol .....	5	75 056	2 603 805	100.0

<sup>1</sup>Counties with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.





# APPENDIX A.

## General Explanation

### CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

**Structure and method of enumeration**—Firms in the 1987 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consisted of firms which were not required to file a regular census return and included:
  - a. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1987. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms, nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census.

The census included only those service non-employer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1987. Also included were nonemployer firms in operation for less than the full year that reported receipts which, if projected to an annual basis, would have reached a total of \$1,000 or more. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses.

Data for nonemployers are not included in this report but are provided in a subsequent Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N).

- b. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1987 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.) Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally included firms with 1 to 4 employees and represented about 10-percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the payroll cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. This sample was included in the mail universe.

2. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:

- a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in 1b. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify establishment locations for firms which operated at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1986 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments.
  - b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. These firms were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaire.

**Method of classifying kinds of business**—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.<sup>1</sup> However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the nonmail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe
  - a. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.
  - b. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1982 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1987 census classification in the detail required

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.



for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1987 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

**Method of assigning tax status**—For kind-of-business classifications<sup>2</sup> where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications<sup>3</sup> comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

## COMPARABILITY OF THE 1982 AND 1987 CENSUSES

The 1982 and 1987 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

**Classifications**—In 1982, kind-of-business classifications were based on the 1972 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual and its 1977 Supplement. In 1987, these classifications are based on the 1987 SIC Manual. There are major revisions to the earlier SIC structure which limit the comparability of data between the 1982 and 1987 censuses. The 1987 SIC-based kind-of-business classifications for service industries are described in detail in the "Kind-of-Business Classifications" section below, and those which have significantly changed from 1972 to 1987 are listed in appendix H.

1982 data could not be retabulated based on the revised 1987 SIC system to allow data comparability since, in many cases, information needed to assign the 1987 classifications to the 1982 records was not available. However, 1987 census records were assigned both a 1987 and 1972 SIC-based classification. Census data for 1987

are presented based on the 1987 classifications for all geographic areas included in this publication (see "Geographic Areas Covered" in the Introduction). In addition, Tables 3a and 3b present data for both 1982 and 1987 based on the 1972 SIC system. Tables 4a and 4b present 1987 data for those SIC's (1972 based) that significantly changed.

**Geographic areas**—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1987 census are not the same as in the 1982 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, and redefinitions of 1982 standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) and standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) into metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's), and consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's).<sup>4</sup>

**Nonemployer firms**—In 1982, data for nonemployer firms and the combined data for "all establishments" (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were published at the United States level only. Furthermore, data could not be published for several kind-of-business classifications, including the total level, because many businesses were miscoded into miscellaneous categories rather than into a specific kind of business.

For 1987, the Geographic Area Series of reports (SC87-A) only includes establishments with payroll. Data for nonemployers by kind of business are presented in the Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N). Data are shown for the United States, States, metropolitan statistical areas, counties, and places at varying levels of industry detail.

**Scope**—The 1987 Census of Service Industries includes Hospitals, SIC 806, whereas the 1982 census did not include this SIC Group. For 1987, hospitals operated by governmental organizations are included. Government-operated facilities in other service kind-of-business classifications are excluded from the census.

**Establishments**—In 1982 and prior censuses, the count of establishments represented the number in business at the end of the year. In 1987, the count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987 (regardless of operating status at the end of the year).

<sup>4</sup>Newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) and also certain terminology changes were announced by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) effective June 30, 1983. The previous term "standard metropolitan statistical area" was shortened to "metropolitan statistical area." If an area has more than one million population and meets certain other specified requirements, it now is termed a "consolidated metropolitan statistical area" (CMSA) and consists of major components recognized as "primary metropolitan statistical areas" (PMSA's). Many of these PMSA's were formerly recognized as SMSA's and the majority were also included in standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) defined by OMB beginning in 1975, each of which consisted of two or more closely associated SMSA's. Metropolitan areas not included in CMSA's are designated simply as metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's).

<sup>2</sup>SIC's 7032, 792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 806, 808, 809, 82, 83, 84 pt., 873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744.

<sup>3</sup>SIC's 7041, 8111 pt., 84 pt., 86, 8733.



A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented in appendix G.

**Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations**—In both the 1982 and 1987 censuses, establishments in selected kind-of-business classifications were tabulated as taxable or tax-exempt based solely on their assigned classification, whereas establishments in other classifications were assigned tax status based on their Federal income tax filing requirement (see Method of Assigning Tax Status description of the Census Coverage and Methodology section). Three kinds of business for which tax status was assigned based on Federal income tax status filing requirements in 1982 were treated differently in 1987. Hotels (part of SIC 7011) were tabulated only as taxable in 1987. Membership organization hotels and lodging places (SIC 7041) and Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733) were tabulated only as tax-exempt in 1987.

## EXPLANATION OF TERMS

**Establishments**—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and are provided in the service industries report, Miscellaneous Subjects (SC87-S-4). Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity, and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a

separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

**Firms**—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. All establishments of subsidiary firms are included as part of the controlling firm. For the economic censuses, the terms “firm” and “company” are synonymous.

**Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)**—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1987 whether or not payment was received in 1987, except for health practitioners and legal, architectural, engineering, and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1987 regardless of when services were rendered). Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. Receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, etc. marketed under operating leases are included in receipts figures as well as the fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or “full payout” leases. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are rents from and receipts (gross as well as the establishment's share) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; commissions from vending machine operators; and other nonoperating income such as royalties, franchise fees, etc.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

**Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)**—Includes revenue



from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (Unrelated Business Income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., which are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

**Expenses**—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest, rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expenses, fees paid for fundraising, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1987.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

**Annual payroll**—Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings) paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

**First quarter payroll**—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1987.

**Paid employees for pay period including March 12**—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

**Legal form of organization**—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organizational status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on information from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. The service industries report, *Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization)*, SC87-S-1, presents data by the following legal forms of organization for establishments of firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

**Auxiliary establishments**—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and separately report auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data presented in this report do not include auxiliary establishments. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

## KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in Division I of the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) manual, includes establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals, business and government establishments, and other organizations.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1987 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions of those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

### Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents (e.g., apartment hotels) and residential mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

**Hotels and motels (SIC 7011)**—Commercial establishments, known to the public as hotels, motor hotels, motels, or tourist courts, primarily engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals.



For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondents' self-designation.

**Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)**—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Industry 8361, and homes that provide nursing and/or health-related care are classified in Industry Group 805. Rooming and boarding houses operated by membership organizations for their members only are classified in Industry 7041.

**Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)**—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals, or lodging only. Included are children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches. Day camps and sports instructional camps, such as baseball, basketball, or football camps, are classified in Industry 7999.

**Recreational vehicle parks and campsites (SIC 7033)**—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for recreational vehicles, trailers, campers, or tents. Residential trailer and mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

**Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)**—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Hotels operated by such organizations but open to the public are classified in Industry 7011. Residential homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Industry 8361.

## **Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally to individuals, such as barber and beauty shops, drycleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios. For establishments classified in Industry Group 721, collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own laundry work are not classified as separate establishments. Data for these units are merged with data for the plant where the work is done.

**Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These establishments are classified in other categories within Industry Group 721. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in Industry 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in Industry 7219.

**Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners (SIC 7212)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and drycleaning services, but which have the laundry and/or drycleaning work done by others. Establishments in this industry may do their own pressing or finishing work. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving drycleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

**Linen supply (SIC 7213)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered items as uniforms, aprons, table linens, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own laundry facilities.

**Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning (SIC 7215)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and/or drycleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service drycleaners, etc. Establishments which operate such machinery in apartment houses, dormitories, and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent such machinery (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in Industry 7359.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

**Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)**—Establishments primarily engaged in drycleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning rugs are classified in Industry 7217. Independently owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified in Industry 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning. Establishments primarily engaged in dyeing fabrics for the trade are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 22.

**Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)**—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repair are classified in Industry 7699, those primarily



engaged in reupholstering and repairing furniture are classified in Industry 7641, and those primarily engaged in building cleaning are classified in Industry 7349.

**Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or drycleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, protective apparel (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial, commercial, and government users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may belong to the customers. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or drycleaning facilities.

**Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repair, alteration, and storage of clothes for individuals; diaper service; and hand laundries. Custom tailors, dressmakers, and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in Retail Trade.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Diaper service.
2. Seamstresses and dressmaking services.
3. Other laundry services, n.e.c.

**Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)**—Establishments primarily engaged in still or video portrait photography for the general public. Included in this classification are school, home, and transient portrait photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in Industry 7335; those primarily engaged in video tape production other than portrait are classified in Industry 7812; and those primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are classified in Industry 7384.

**Beauty shops (SIC 723)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Beauty and cosmetology schools are also included. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, beauty shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

**Barber shops (SIC 724)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber and men's hair styling services. Barber colleges are also included. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, barber shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

**Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors (SIC 725)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear or shining shoes. Also included are establishments engaged in cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair and shoeshine departments (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors owned and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

**Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include sales of funeral merchandise, such as caskets and burial clothing, and other services provided directly by the establishments. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for cash advances made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flowers. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6553; crematories and burial services for pets are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

**Tax return preparation services (SIC 7291)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing tax return preparation services without also providing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Establishments providing tax return preparation services which also provide accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services are classified in Industry 8721. Tax return preparation services (owned and operated by concessionaires) in department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, tax return preparation services owned and operated as part of other businesses are considered part of the main establishment.

**Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. (SIC 7299)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as saunas; steam and Turkish baths; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; checkroom concessions; dating service; diet or weight reducing workshops; and tanning salons. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in Industry 7993. The operation of physical fitness facilities, including health fitness spas and reducing salons, is classified in Major Group 70 if lodging is also provided and in Industry 7991 if lodging is not provided.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Health-related personal services.
2. Other personal services, n.e.c.



## **Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business establishments on a contract or fee basis.

**Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, artwork, graphics, and other creative work) and placing such advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media for clients on a contract or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media but perform no creative services (media buying services) are classified in Industry 7319. Establishments which write advertising copy, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry 8999. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in Industry 7313.

**Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of poster displays and painted and electric displays on billboards, panels, bulletins, and frames, principally outdoors. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and may post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in Industry 7389. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in Manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in Construction.

**Radio, television, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)**—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a contract or fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications, or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by the media are classified as auxiliaries.

**Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with the media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments primarily engaged in direct mail advertising, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in Industry 7331.

**Adjustment and collection services (SIC 7322)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the collection or adjustment of claims other than insurance. Establishments providing insurance adjustment services are classified in Insurance, Major Group 64. Establishments providing debt counseling or adjustment services for individuals are classified in Industry 7299. Centralized charge services are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

**Credit reporting services (SIC 7323)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing mercantile and consumer credit reporting services. Establishments primarily engaged in conducting personal investigations (background) and preparing reports for insurance companies and other business firms are classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Mercantile reporting agencies.
2. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

**Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing direct mail advertising services, such as creating, producing, and mailing direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but also providing other direct mail advertising services, are classified in Manufacturing if they print the copy, and in Industry 7334 if they duplicate the copy by photocopying or similar reproduction methods.

**Photocopying and duplicating services (SIC 7334)**—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing text, drawings, plans, maps, or other copy by blueprinting, photocopying, mimeographing, or other methods of duplication other than printing or microfilming. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in Manufacturing, and microfilming is classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Blueprinting and photocopying services.
2. Duplicating services, except printing.

**Commercial photography (SIC 7335)**—Establishments engaged in providing commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Establishments engaged in still and video portrait photography are classified in Industry 7221, and those primarily engaged in mapmaking are classified in Industry 7389. Establishments primarily engaged in medical photography are classified in Industry 8099. Establishments primarily engaged in producing commercial video tape or films are classified in Industry 7812.

**Commercial art and graphic design (SIC 7336)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphic design services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in art, except commercial and medical art, are classified in Industry 8999; those engaged in medical art are classified in Industry 8099; and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.



For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial art.
2. Graphic arts and related design.

**Secretarial and court reporting services (SIC 7338)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing secretarial, typing, word processing, resume writing, and court reporting services.

**Disinfecting and pest control services (SIC 7342)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfection and termite, insect, rodent, and other pest control generally in dwellings or other buildings. Establishments primarily engaged in pest control for lawns or agricultural production are classified in Agriculture.

**Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing building cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as window cleaning, janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General contractors and special trade contractors primarily engaged in building repair work, cleaning building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or cleaning up after construction are classified in Construction.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Window cleaning.
2. Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.

**Medical equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7352)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) medical equipment. These establishments may also sell medical supplies, but establishments primarily engaged in selling medical supplies are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

**Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7353)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) heavy construction equipment, with or without operators. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
2. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

**Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. (SIC 7359)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as tools, furniture, industrial equipment (except heavy construction), televisions, appliances, party supplies, etc. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Establishments renting or leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in Industry Group 751; those renting with drivers, in Transportation. Establishments renting (or leasing) medical equipment are classified in Industry 7352; video tapes and cassettes, in Industry 7841; amusement and recreation items, such as bicycles, beach chairs, etc., in Industry 7999; personal items, such as formal wear, lockers (other than refrigerated), and pillows, in Industry 7299; commercial boats, in Water Transportation, Major Group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in Manufacturing or Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in Industry 7374; and those renting or leasing computers or data processing equipment, in Industry 7377.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.

**Employment agencies (SIC 7361)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services for employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical employment agencies are classified in Industry 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in Industry 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in Industry 7363.

**Help supply services (SIC 7363)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract or fee basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment, but is under the direct or general supervision of the business to whom the help is furnished. Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operation of other establishments are classified in Industry 8744. Farm labor supply is classified in Agriculture, Industry 0761.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Temporary help supply.
2. Help supply, except temporary.



**Computer programming services (SIC 7371)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing custom computer programming services on a contract or fee basis. These establishments often perform a variety of additional services, such as computer software design and analysis, modification of existing software, and training in the use of custom software. Establishments primarily engaged in the development and marketing of prepackaged software are classified in Industry 7372. Computer processing services are classified in Industry 7374.

**Prepackaged software (SIC 7372)**—Establishments primarily engaged in designing and developing prepackaged software, including operating, utility, and applications programs. These establishments may also prepare software documentation for the user, install software for the user, and train the user in the use of the software. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling prepackaged software are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Custom computer software services, including computer code authors, are classified in Industry 7371.

**Computer integrated systems design (SIC 7373)**—Establishments primarily engaged in developing or modifying computer software and packaging or bundling the software with hardware (computers and peripheral equipment) to create an integrated system for specific application. These establishments are involved in all phases of systems development, from design through installation. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling computer software and/or hardware are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade, and establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing computers and/or peripheral equipment are classified in Manufacturing.

**Computer processing and data preparation and processing services (SIC 7374)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer processing and data preparation services. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer, or it may be specialized, such as data entry or making data processing equipment available on an hourly or time-sharing basis.

**Information retrieval services (SIC 7375)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-line information retrieval services on a contract or fee basis. The information generally involves a range of subjects and is taken from other primary sources. Establishments which collect and originate the data are classified in the industry associated with that activity.

**Computer facilities management services (SIC 7376)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-site management and operation of computer and data processing facilities on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer and data processing at their own facilities are classified in Industry 7374.

**Computer rental and leasing (SIC 7377)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance) computers and related data processing equipment on the customers' site, whether or not also providing maintenance or support services. Establishments primarily engaged in both manufacturing and leasing computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Manufacturing, and separate establishments owned by the manufacturer and primarily engaged in leasing are classified in Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing of computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Finance, Industry 6159, and those primarily engaged in leasing computer time are classified in Industry 7374.

**Computer maintenance and repair (SIC 7378)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the maintenance and repair of computers and computer peripheral equipment.

**Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer related services, not elsewhere classified, such as computer consulting, disk and diskette conversion, and tape recertification.

**Detective, guard, and armored car services (SIC 7381)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing detective, guard, and armored car services. Rental of dogs for protective service, fingerprint service, and polygraph service are included in this classification.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.

**Security systems services (SIC 7382)**—Establishments primarily engaged in monitoring and maintaining security systems devices, such as burglar and fire alarms. These establishments may also sell, lease, and/or install the security systems which they monitor and maintain. Establishments primarily engaged in the sales and installation, or installation only, of such devices are classified in Construction, Industry 1731.

**News syndicates (SIC 7383)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing news, pictures, features, and news reporting services to newspapers and periodicals. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

**Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7384)**—Establishments primarily engaged in developing film and photographic prints and enlargements. Data for retail outlets (kiosks), which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories for the pickup and delivery of film, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them and are not



treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture and video film for the motion picture and television industries are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs.
2. One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs.

**Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7389)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notaries public, and shop window decoration or trimming, on a commission or fee basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in Manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a commission or fee commission basis. Establishments providing interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in Construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients. Paging services are classified in Communication.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other methods.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified in Transportation.
6. Trading stamp services—Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.

7. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

### **Automotive Repair, Services, and Parking (SIC Major Group 75)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, rental, leasing, parking, and other services. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automotive repair shops operated by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in Retail Trade, as are those operated by gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise, including fuel, exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in Industry 8299.

**Truck rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 7513)**—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental or extended-term leasing (with or without maintenance) of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing, except finance leasing, of industrial trucks are classified in Industry 7359; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry Group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in Industry 7353. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Truck rental, without drivers.
2. Truck leasing, except finance leasing.

**Passenger car rental (SIC 7514)**—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet of cars is maintained, are merged and not considered as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

**Passenger car leasing (SIC 7515)**—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of vehicles as part of the lease contract. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

**Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)**—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental of utility trailers and recreational vehicles.



Establishments primarily engaged in renting motorcycles, bicycles, golf carts, go-carts, or recreational boats are classified in Industry 7999, and those engaged in renting airplanes are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in the rental of mobile homes on site are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6515.

**Automobile parking (SIC 7521)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking of automobiles usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly contract or fee basis. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities (e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants). Valet parking is classified in Industry 7299. Establishments primarily engaged in extended or dead storage of automobiles are classified in Transportation, Industry 4226.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Parking lots.
2. Parking structures.

**Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops (SIC 7532)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors, or automotive painting and refinishing. Also included in the industry are establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans, except on a factory basis. Those engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans on a factory basis are classified in Manufacturing, Industry Group 371.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Paint shops.
2. Top and body repair shops.

**Automotive exhaust system repair shops (SIC 7533)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive exhaust systems. The sale of mufflers, tailpipes, and catalytic converters is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

**Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

**Automotive glass replacement shops (SIC 7536)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive glass. The sale of the glass is considered incidental to the replacement.

**Automotive transmission repair shops (SIC 7537)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive transmissions. The sale of transmissions and related parts is considered incidental to transmission installation or repair.

**General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)**—Establishments primarily engaged in general automotive repair, such as engine repair shops (except industrial truck engines), general repair and service garages, and diesel engine repair shops. Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in Industry 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

**Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service (carburetor repair), brake relining, front-end and wheel alignment, and radiator repair. Establishments primarily engaged in automotive welding are classified in Industry 7692.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Radiator repair.
2. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.
3. Carburetor repair shops.
4. Electrical repair shops.
5. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

**Carwashes (SIC 7542)**—Establishments primarily engaged in washing, waxing, and polishing motor vehicles or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of motor vehicles.

**Automotive services, except repair and carwashes (SIC 7549)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, except repair and carwashes, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, and inspection service.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Lube shops.
2. Other automotive services, n.e.c.



## **Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: repair to structures (classified in Construction); garment and shoe repair (classified in Major Group 72); automotive repair services (classified in Major Group 75); electronic computer and computer peripheral equipment repair services (classified in Industry 7378); ship and boat repair (classified in Manufacturing); and railroad repair (classified in Manufacturing).

**Radio and television repair shops (SIC 7622)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radios, televisions, phonographs, stereo equipment, and tape recorders. Also included are establishments engaged in installing and repairing television, amateur, and citizens' band antennas, and those engaged in installing and servicing similar equipment in homes, offices, boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, repair, or maintenance of radio and television broadcast transmitting antennas and towers are classified in Construction. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

**Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops (SIC 7623)**—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigeration equipment are classified in Industry 7699, and those repairing automotive air-conditioning equipment are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in Construction.

**Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)**—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing electrical and electronic equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as electrical household appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.) and electrical and electronic industrial equipment. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in Construction, Industry 1731. The repair of electric motors is classified in Industry 7694. Repair of electronic computers and computer peripheral equipment is classified in Industry 7378.

**Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, or jewelry. Establishments primarily engaged in assembling watches from purchased parts are classified in Manufacturing, Industry 3873.

**Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstery and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in Retail Trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinets on a custom basis.

**Welding repair (SIC 7692)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified in Manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work at construction sites are classified in Construction, Industry 1799.

**Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair their own equipment for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in Industry 7629.

**Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in Industry 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, such as electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.
2. Lawnmower and other small engine repair—Establishments primarily engaged in saw, knife, and tool sharpening are also included here.
3. Sewer and septic tank cleaning services—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in Construction.
4. Other repair and related services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, photographic equipment repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument tuning and repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.



## **Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)**

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

**Motion picture and video tape production (SIC 7812)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of theatrical and nontheatrical motion pictures and video tapes for exhibition or sale. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution of motion pictures are included here, as well as those engaged in the production of educational, industrial, and religious films. Establishments primarily engaged in motion picture and video tape reproduction are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture production, except for television.
2. Motion picture and tape production for television.

**Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture production, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

**Motion picture and video tape distribution (SIC 7822)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the distribution (rental or sale) of theatrical and nontheatrical motion picture films or in the distribution of video tapes and disks, except to the general public. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are classified in Industry 7812. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Industry 7841, and those engaged in the sale of video tape and disks to individuals for personal or household use are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture film exchanges.
2. Film or tape distribution for television.

**Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

**Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)**—Commercially operated theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures.

**Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)**—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as drive-in theaters, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

**Video tape rental (SIC 7841)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting recorded video tapes and disks to the general public for personal or household use. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video recorders and players are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in selling recorded video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735, and those engaged in the wholesale distribution of recorded video tapes and disks are classified in Industry 7822.

## **Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment services, not elsewhere classified. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this Major Group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in Industry 7011. Establishments primarily engaged in operating museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens are classified in Major Group 84.

**Dance studios, schools, and halls (SIC 791)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms, dance studios, and dance schools. Establishments primarily engaged in renting facilities used as dance halls or ballrooms are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6512.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dancing schools, including children's and professional.

**Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services (SIC 7922)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing live theatrical presentations, such as road companies and summer theaters. This industry also includes services allied with theatrical presentations, such as casting agencies; booking agencies for plays, artists, and concerts; scenery, lighting, and other equipment services; and theatrical ticket agencies. Also included in this industry are producers of live and taped radio programs and commercials and producers of live television programs.



For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions—Stock or repertory companies, whether or not operating their own theaters, are included here. Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for dinner theaters, but not operating the food service, are also included here. Dinner theaters operating food service are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5812.
2. Producers of radio and television shows, except tape producers—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for live presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc. Producers of motion picture and television tape are classified in Industry 7812 and producers of radio tape in the subgroup Other theatrical services.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers, concert bureaus, and booking agents.
4. Other theatrical services—Establishments engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; and lighting. Radio show tape producers are included here.

**Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups (SIC 7929)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing entertainment other than live theatrical presentations. These establishments include bands, orchestras, and entertainers.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Dance groups and artists.
2. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.
3. Other music groups and artists—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists.
4. Other entertainers and entertainment groups—Entertainers other than dance bands, symphony orchestras, dance groups, or similar musical and dance organizations.

**Bowling centers (SIC 7933)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

**Professional sports clubs and promoters (SIC 7941)**—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, and from noncustomer sources are not included in the total receipts for the activities

classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

**Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)**—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including racetrack operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, racehorse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own racetracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in breeding or boarding horses and dogs are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto racetrack operation.
2. Horse racetrack operation.
3. Dog racetrack operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

**Physical fitness facilities (SIC 7991)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating reducing and other health clubs, spas, and similar facilities featuring exercise and other active physical fitness conditioning, whether or not on a membership basis. Establishments providing aerobic dance and exercise classes are also included here. Sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997 if operated on a membership basis, and in Industry 7992 or 7999 if open to the general public. Health resorts and spas providing lodging are classified in Major Group 70. Establishments that promote physical fitness through diet control are classified in Industry 7299.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
2. Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
3. Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.

**Public golf courses (SIC 7992)**—Privately operated establishments primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the general public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in Industry 7999.



**Coin-operated amusement devices (SIC 7993)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement devices include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, video games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. The amusement devices may also be operated by bills. Amusement arcades and parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in Industry 7359.

**Amusement parks (SIC 7996)**—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc. which group together a number of attractions, such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, and picnic grounds. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in Industry 7999, as are carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site. Owners of the park grounds (who do not operate the amusement parks) are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

**Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)**—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities for use only by members and their guests, such as country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in Industry 864. Physical fitness facilities are classified in Industry 7991.

**Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, and riding academies and schools. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in Industry 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.
2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units, generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here. Individual performers in circuses are classified in Other entertainers and entertainment groups, Industry 7929 Part.

3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county, State, or similar fairs. Carnivals and side shows which are part of the fairs, but which are independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup Carnivals and circuses. Other independently owned and operated amusement device and ride concessions are included in the subgroup Concession operators of amusement devices and rides.
4. Billiard and pool establishments.
5. Roller skating rinks.
6. Ice skating rinks.
7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction of sports or recreational activities, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. Also included are establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, and saddle horses.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated bathing beaches, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf courses, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included here. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens are included in Major Group 84.

## Health Services (SIC Major Group 80)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services to persons. Associations or groups, such as Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO's), primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance, Major Group 63. Hospices providing medical services are also included in this Major Group and are classified according to the primary service provided. Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Agriculture, Industry Group 074.



**Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine (SIC 801)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. General medical clinics (staffed by licensed practitioners having M.D. degree) are also classified here.

Associations of physicians formed solely for sharing expenses (including payroll) are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for medical services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Offices of physicians—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by physicians for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. Clinics of physicians—Includes clinics not owned and operated by physicians associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

**Offices and clinics of dentists (SIC 802)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Dental clinics are also classified here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Offices of dentists—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. Clinics of dentists—Includes clinics not owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

**Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy (SIC 803)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine and surgery.

**Offices and clinics of chiropractors (SIC 8041)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.C. and engaged in the practice of chiropractic medicine.

**Offices and clinics of optometrists (SIC 8042)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of O.D. and engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

**Offices and clinics of podiatrists (SIC 8043)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.P. and engaged in the practice of podiatry.

**Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)**—Establishments of health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, midwives, nutritionists, physical and occupational therapists, and psychologists.

**Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services to patients who require continuous health care, but not hospital services. Care must be ordered by and under the direction of a physician. The staff must include a licensed nurse on duty continuously with a minimum of one full-time registered nurse on duty during each day shift. Included are establishments certified to deliver skilled nursing care under the Medicare and Medicaid programs.

**Intermediate care facilities (SIC 8052)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services, but not on a continuous basis. Staffing must include 24-hour per day personnel with a licensed nurse on duty full-time during each day shift. At least once a week, consultation with a registered nurse on the delivery of care is required. Included are facilities certified to deliver intermediate care under the Medicaid program.

**Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and/or health-related care to patients who do not require the degree of care and treatment that a skilled or intermediate care facility is designed to provide. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and the elderly which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Industry 8361.

**General medical and surgical hospitals (SIC 8062)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing general medical and surgical services and other hospital services. Specialty hospitals are classified in Industries 8063 and 8069.

**Psychiatric hospitals (SIC 8063)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical services and inpatient treatment for the mentally ill. Establishments known as hospitals and primarily engaged in providing health care for the mentally retarded are classified in Industry 8051.

**Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric (SIC 8069)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic services, treatment, and other hospital services for specialized categories of patients, except for the mentally ill.



**Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional analytic or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are classified in Manufacturing. Laboratories engaged in commercial medical research are classified in Industry 8731, and those engaged in noncommercial medical research are classified in Industry 8733.

**Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)**—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures, artificial teeth, and orthodontic appliances to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in Manufacturing. Establishments providing dental X-ray laboratory services are classified in Industry 8071.

**Home health care services (SIC 8082)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing or medical care in the home under supervision of a medical doctor. Establishments of registered or practical nurses engaged in the independent practice of their profession are classified in Industry 8049, and nurses' registries are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments primarily engaged in selling health care products for personal or household consumption are classified in Retail Trade, and those engaged in renting or leasing products for health care are classified in Industry 7352.

**Kidney dialysis centers (SIC 8092)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing kidney or renal dialysis services.

**Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8093)**—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care of a specialized nature, such as alcohol and drug treatment, birth control/family planning, etc., with permanent facilities and with medical staff to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory but do not require inpatient care.

**Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 8099)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, and oxygen tent services. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Industry 8049. Ambulance services are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

## **Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)**

This group includes establishments which are headed by members of the bar and are engaged in offering legal advice or legal services. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their

profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

## **Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)**

This group includes libraries as well as establishments furnishing formal courses through correspondence, commercial, and trade schools. Elementary and secondary schools (Industry 8211); colleges, universities, and professional schools (Industry 8221); and junior colleges and technical institutes (Industry 8222) are out of scope of the censuses.

**Libraries (SIC 823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing library services, including the circulation of books and other materials for reading, study, and reference.

**Data processing schools (SIC 8243)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering training in data processing (including data keying), computer programming, and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, maintenance, and repair.

**Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machine operation, office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

**Vocational schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized vocational courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in Industry 7231, and barber schools are classified in Industry 7241. Establishments primarily engaged in offering educational courses by mail are included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Correspondence schools.
2. Vocational schools, except correspondence and high schools, n.e.c.

**Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized educational courses and services, not elsewhere classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, student exchange programs, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Industry



8748. Establishments primarily engaged in operating dance schools are classified in Industry 7911; those providing rehabilitation counseling are classified in Industry 8331; and those providing sports instruction in Industry 7999.

### **Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)**

This group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies. Government offices involved with the delivery of such services are out of scope of the censuses.

**Individual and family social services (SIC 832)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services.

**Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training, work experience, and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Union apprentice training schools are classified in Industry 8249.

**Child day care services (SIC 835)**—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education, where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs and may care for older children when they are not in school. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Industry 7299. Head start centers operating in conjunction with elementary schools are classified in Industry 8211.

**Residential care (SIC 836)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the elderly, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the elderly, the deaf, and the blind; juvenile correctional homes; rehabilitation (residential) centers; and children's boarding homes. Boarding schools providing elementary and secondary education are classified in Industry 8211.

**Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional social service planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a contract basis are classified in Industry 7389. Civic, social, fraternal, and political organizations are included in Major Group 86. Industrial development consulting and planning is classified in Industry 8748. Philanthropic trusts and foundations which are not actually engaged in providing social welfare services are classified in Finance, Industry 6732.

### **Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)**

This major group includes commercial and noncommercial museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens.

**Museums and art galleries (SIC 8412)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public are included here. Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.

**Arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8422)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.



## **Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)**

This group includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of their members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but which promote the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This group does not include business establishments operated by membership organizations, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions. Such establishments are classified according to their primary activity.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, and religious schools and missions, are classified in Industry 8661 and are out of scope of the censuses. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (Industry 8631) and Political organizations (Industry 8651).

**Business associations (SIC 861)**—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants' associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Membership organizations formed to carry out a specific business function, such as common marketing of crops or joint advertising, are classified according to the function performed.

**Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)**—Membership organizations of professional persons formed for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

**Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)**—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, and consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations for use by members and guests only are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for use by members and their guests only, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Industry 7041. Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Homeowner, tenant, and condominium associations primarily engaged in managing real estate are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6531.

**Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)**—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

## **Engineering, Accounting, Research, Management, and Related Services (SIC Major Group 87)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing engineering, architectural, and surveying services; accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services; research, development, and testing services; and management and public relations services.

**Engineering services (SIC 8711)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional engineering services. Establishments primarily providing and supervising their own engineering staff on temporary contract to other firms are included here. Establishments providing engineering, but not supervisory, personnel are classified in Industry 7363. Photogrammetric engineering services are classified in Industry 8713.

**Architectural services (SIC 8712)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional architectural services. Landscape architectural services are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0781. Establishments primarily engaged in providing graphic arts and related design services are classified in Industry 7336, and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

**Surveying services (SIC 8713)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional land, water, and aerial surveying services.

**Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 8721)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, bookkeeping, and related auditing services. These establishments may use data processing and tabulating techniques as part of providing their services. However, establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing and tabulating services are classified in Industry 7374. Establishments providing income tax return preparation services, without also furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services, are classified in Industry 7291.

**Commercial physical and biological research (SIC 8731)**—Establishments primarily engaged in physical and biological research and development on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733. Separate establishments of aircraft, guided missile, or spacecraft manufacturers primarily engaged in research and development on these products are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 37.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial physical research.
2. Commercial medical and biological research.



**Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research (SIC 8732)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing business, marketing, opinion, and other economic, sociological, and educational research on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733.

**Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare. These establishments primarily operate on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments which fund such research, although the actual research may be contracted out to other establishments, are also classified here.

**Testing laboratories (SIC 8734)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing testing services. Establishments performing clinical laboratory testing for the medical profession are classified in Industry 8071.

**Management services (SIC 8741)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing general or specialized management services on a day to day basis and on a contract or fee basis. Establishments classified here do not provide operating staff. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management is provided, is classified according to the activity of the establishment managed. Construction management services are classified here.

**Management consulting services (SIC 8742)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing operating counsel and assistance to managements of private, nonprofit, and public organizations. These establishments generally perform a variety of activities, such as strategic and organizational planning; financial planning and budgeting; marketing objectives and policies; information systems planning, evaluation, and selection; human resources policies and practices planning; and production scheduling and control planning.

**Public relations services (SIC 8743)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of materials, written or spoken, which are designed to promote the interests of their clients by attempting to influence the general public or other groups.

**Facilities support management services (SIC 8744)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operations of other establishments, or those engaged in providing a number of different continuing services, on a contract or fee basis, within other establishments. Establishments which provide management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry. Establishments primarily supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 7363. Establishments which provide management services only (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 8741. Computer facilities management is classified in Industry 7376.

**Business consulting services, n.e.c. (SIC 8748)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business consulting services, not elsewhere classified, on a contract or fee basis. Included are agricultural, economic, educational, and systems engineering consultants as well as city planners and testing services (educational or personnel).

### **Services, Not Elsewhere Classified (SIC Major Group 89)**

Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers.

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Scientific and related consulting services.
2. Other services, n.e.c.

# APPENDIX B. General Questions and Instructions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

OMB APPROVAL NO. 0607-0553: EXPIRES 06/89

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is **confidential**. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are **immune from legal process**.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, IN 47134

**DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1988**

If filing by the due date causes an undue burden, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

**NOTE** — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

### Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1987 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — Enter current EI No. ☒

(9 digits)

### Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

**NOTE: P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.**

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change. ☒

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, ETC.

STATE

ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO 3 ☐ No legal boundaries 4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

096 1 ☐ City, village, or borough 2 ☐ Town or township 3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

### Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

Number of months

002

a. How many months during 1987 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

b. Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1987.

001 1 ☐ In operation

2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive

3 ☐ Ceased operation — Give date →

4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator — Give date at right →

AND enter name, etc., below ☒

Figures only

Month Day Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

### Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment during 1987.

003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship 0 ☐ Corporation  
2 ☐ Partnership 9 ☐ Other — Specify  
5 ☐ Governmental — Specify

### Item 5 — TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — SKIP to item 6

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

### HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either

• Preferred  
Acceptable

Mil- lions (000)	Thou- sands (000)	Dol- lars (000)
1	126	
1	125	628

### Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

a. **OPERATING RECEIPTS** (taxable) in 1987

Mil. Thou. Dol.

010

b. **REVENUE and EXPENSES** (tax-exempt) in 1987

(1) **REVENUE**

(2) **EXPENSES** (including payroll)

010

040

### Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

a. Payroll in 1987, before deductions

(1) Total **ANNUAL** payroll

Mil. Thou. Dol.

030

031

(2) **FIRST QUARTER** payroll (Jan. — Mar.)

b. **Employment in 1987**

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1987 (include both full- and part-time employees)

Number

032

### Item 8 — KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes the business or activity that accounted for the **MAJOR** portion of this establishment's receipts or revenue in 1987.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →



(Items 9 through 16 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last two items (although item numbers vary) and a section for remarks used on all forms.

**NOTE** Answer item 15 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.

**Item 15 — OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION**

a. Is this company owned or controlled by another company?	097	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES →	ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	EI No. (9 digits)	
		2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
b. Does this company own or control any other company or companies?	098	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES →	ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	EI No. (9 digits)	
		2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO			

c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1987? Number 079

If more than one, provide the **physical location** address and other information indicated below for each establishment. The headquarters location should be listed on line 1, followed by other locations. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable. Continue with the same format in REMARKS (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.

	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
1		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION				
		Census use	088		
2		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION				
		Census use	088		
3		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION				
		Census use	088		

**REMARKS** — Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.

**Item 16 — CERTIFICATION** — This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.

Name of person to contact regarding this report — <i>Print or type</i>				Period covered by this report →	FROM: Mo. Year	TO: Mo. Year
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person		Date

**1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES****INSTRUCTIONS**

This report should be completed and returned in the preaddressed envelope provided as soon as possible, but not later than February 15, 1988. If this report does not appear to apply to your kind of business or activity, describe your business or activity in item 8 and complete the remainder of the form as accurately as possible. In most cases, completion of this form will satisfy Census requirements and eliminate further correspondence. If additional information is needed, we will either write or telephone you.

If filing by February 15 causes an undue burden, or if you have any questions, please write to the **Bureau of the Census**, 1201 East Tenth Street, Jeffersonville, IN 47134. **Always include the Census File Number** (number following "CFN" in address label) in all correspondence.

This report should cover calendar year 1987. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable.

Dollar volume items should be rounded to the nearest thousand dollars as illustrated on the report form.

IF THIS COMPANY OR ORGANIZATION OPERATED MORE THAN ONE ESTABLISHMENT (LOCATION) AT THE END OF 1987 UNDER THE SAME EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION (EI) NUMBER, enter the location of your headquarters establishment in item 2 and, beginning with item 3, REPORT THE COMBINED DATA FOR THE ENTIRE COMPANY. In the "Ownership, Control, and Locations of Operation" inquiry, provide information separately for each establishment, including the headquarters location.

This report form is designed for use also by individual establishments of multiestablishment companies. Consequently, the wording frequently refers to "establishment." If you are submitting a combined company report, you should read "establishment" to mean your entire company operated under this EI Number.

**Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT**

Answers to the physical location question will be used in developing statistics on the economic activities of the state, county, city, village, etc., in which the establishment is located. For this reason, it is important that you indicate whether or not the mailing address shown in the label is also the physical location of the establishment. If the mailing address and the actual physical location are not the same, please provide the address of the actual physical location.

**Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS**

Indicate the legal form of organization used for tax purposes by the establishment. Mark (X) "governmental" if establishment is operated by or is under the control of a government entity or a board of directors either appointed by such an entity or publicly elected.

**Item 5 — TAX STATUS**

Sections 501 and 521 of the Internal Revenue Code are those sections under which the Internal Revenue Service may grant tax-exempt status to certain types of "not-for-profit" organizations, such as charitable, social welfare, educational, or research organizations.

**Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — TAXABLE ESTABLISHMENTS  
OPERATING RECEIPTS***Include —*

- Gross receipts from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.

- (For legal services, offices of physicians and other health practitioners, and architectural, engineering and surveying services only.) Payment received in 1987 from services provided, regardless of when such services were rendered.
- (For advertising agencies and other establishments operating on a commission basis.) Commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings or sales.
- Fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Rental receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under operating leases.
- Total value of service contracts.
- Market value of compensation received in lieu of cash.
- Amounts received for work subcontracted to others.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

*Exclude —*

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Rents from and receipts (gross, as well as this establishment's share) of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Sales of used equipment previously rented or leased to customers.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Income from interest, rental of real estate, dividends, contributions, and grants.
- Commissions from vending and amusement machine operators.
- Installment payments from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Other nonoperating income (e.g., royalties, franchise fees).

**Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — TAX-EXEMPT  
ESTABLISHMENTS****REVENUE***Include —*

- Gross revenue from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.
- Income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other firms), and royalties.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.
- Commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators).



- Net receipts from fundraising activities.
- Receipts from taxable business activities of tax-exempt establishments as covered by IRS Form 990T.

*Exclude —*

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Gross receipts of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

## EXPENSES

*Include —*

- Payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent expenses, taxes, supplies used for operating, cost of merchandise sold, and other expenses allocated to operations during 1987.
- Contracted or purchased services.
- Fees paid to other organizations for fundraising.
- Depreciation expenses.

*Exclude —*

- Outlays for the purchase of real estate (land and buildings); for construction; for additions, major alterations, and improvements to existing facilities; and all other capital expenditures.
- Funds invested.
- Assessments (dues) paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization.
- (For establishments engaged in raising funds.) Funds which are transferred to charities or other organizations.

## Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

Definitions are the same as those used on the Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Form 941, and as described in Circular E, Employer's Tax Guide.

### a. Payroll

*Include —*

- Wages, salaries, tips, vacation allowances, bonuses, commissions, and other compensation paid to employees during 1987, whether or not subject to income or FICA tax.
- Salaries of officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaries of members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).

*Exclude —*

- Payments to or withdrawals by proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Annuities or supplemental unemployment compensation benefits, even if income tax was withheld.
- Payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

### b. Employment

*Include —*

- All full-time and part-time employees on the payroll during the pay period including March 12, 1987.
- Salaried officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaried members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).
- Employees on paid sick leave, paid vacations, and paid holidays.

*Exclude —*

- Proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Employees of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

## OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

- Indicate whether ANOTHER company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the power to control the management and policies of this company.

*MARK "NO" if —*

- This company has a franchise entitling it to use a trade name but is not owned or controlled by the franchisor.
- This company has one or more leased departments in an establishment owned by another company, but the other company (lessor) does not own or control the department(s).
- This company is engaged in the management of a business owned by others.

- Indicate whether this company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the authority to direct or cause the direction of management and policies of any subsidiary and/or affiliate. If YES, report the owned or controlled company.

- Include all selling and service locations and any other facilities such as warehouses, administrative offices, etc., in operation at the end of 1987. Establishments with no paid employees are not considered separate establishments. If operating more than one establishment, list the headquarters location first. The sum of the receipts/revenue and annual payroll reported for the individual establishments should equal the corresponding entries in items 6 and 7a(1). If employees worked at more than one location, report them at the one where they spent most of their working time.



# APPENDIX C.

## Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

[Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233]

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
<b>70</b>	<b>HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>		<b>75</b>	<b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING</b>	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	7001	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers .....	7501
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	7001	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....	7501
7011 pt.	Hotels, tourist courts .....	7001	7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	7501
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	7001	7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	7501
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	7002	7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	7501
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	7002	7521 pt.	Parking lots .....	7502
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites .....	7002	7521 pt.	Parking structures .....	7502
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	7002	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	7503
<b>72</b>	<b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	7503
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial .....	7201	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	7503
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	7201	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	7503
7213	Linen supply .....	7201	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	7503
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	7201	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	7503
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes .....	7201	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	7503
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	7201	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	7503
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	7201	7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	7503
7218	Industrial laundries .....	7201	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	7503
7219 pt.	Diaper service .....	7201	7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops .....	7503
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	7202	7539 pt.	Electrical repair shops .....	7503
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c. ....	7201	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	7503
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	7303	<b>76</b>	<b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES</b>	
723	Beauty shops .....	7202	7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	7600
724	Barber shops .....	7202	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	7600
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	7202	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	7600
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	7202	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	7600
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	7202	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	7600
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services .....	7202	7692	Welding repair .....	7600
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. ....	7202	7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	7600
<b>73</b>	<b>BUSINESS SERVICES</b>		7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops .....	7600
7311	Advertising agencies .....	7301	7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair .....	7600
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	7301	7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services .....	7600
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	7301	7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. ....	7600
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	7301	<b>78</b>	<b>MOTION PICTURES</b>	
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	7302	7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television .....	7801
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services .....	7302	7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television .....	7801
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services .....	7302	7819	Services allied to motion picture production .....	7801
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	7303	7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges .....	7801
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	7303	7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television .....	7801
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	7303	7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution .....	7801
7335	Commercial photography .....	7303	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	7802
7336 pt.	Commercial art .....	7303	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	7802
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design .....	7303	7841	Video tape rental .....	7307
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	7303	<b>79</b>	<b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS</b>	
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	7304	791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms .....	7903
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	7304	791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals' .....	7903
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	7304	7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions .....	7901
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	7202	7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape .....	7901
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators .....	7307	7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents .....	7901
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....	7307	7922 pt.	Other theatrical services .....	7901
7359 pt.	Equipment rental .....	7307	7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists .....	7901
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....	7307	7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations .....	7901
7361	Employment agencies .....	7305	7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists .....	7901
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply .....	7305	7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	7901
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary .....	7305	7933	Bowling centers .....	7902
7371	Computer programming services .....	7306	7941 pt.	Baseball clubs .....	7902
7372	Prepackaged software .....	7306	7941 pt.	Football clubs .....	7902
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	7306	7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs .....	7902
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services .....	7306	7941 pt.	Managers and promoters .....	7902
7375	Information retrieval services .....	7306	7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation .....	7902
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	7306	7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation .....	7902
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	7306	7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation .....	7902
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	7306	7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. ....	7902
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	7306	7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	7202
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	7310	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	7903
7381 pt.	Armored car services .....	7310	7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	7903
7382	Security systems services .....	7310	7992	Public golf courses .....	7903
7383	News syndicates .....	7310	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	7903
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs .....	7303	7996	Amusement parks .....	7902
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs .....	7303	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	7903
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	7310	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	7903
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	7310	7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses .....	7903
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	7310	7999 pt.	Fairs .....	7903
7389 pt.	Water softening services .....	7310	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	7903
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	7310	7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks .....	7903
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services .....	7310	7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks .....	7903
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	7310	7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	7903



1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
<b>80</b>	<b>HEALTH SERVICES</b>		<b>83</b>	<b>SOCIAL SERVICES</b>	
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	8001	832	Individual and family social services .....	8300
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	8006	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	8300
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	8002	835	Child day care services .....	8300
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	8006	836	Residential care .....	8300
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	8001	839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	8300
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	8001			
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	8001	<b>84</b>	<b>MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS</b>	
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	8001	8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries .....	8400
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	8001	8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	8400
			8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	8400
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	8003	8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	8400
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	8003			
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	8003	<b>86</b>	<b>SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS</b>	
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	8004	861	Business associations .....	8600
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	8004	862	Professional membership organizations .....	8600
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	8004	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	8600
			869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	8600
8071	Medical laboratories .....	8005			
8072	Dental laboratories .....	8005	<b>87</b>	<b>ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES</b>	
8082	Home health care services .....	8006	8711	Engineering services .....	8901
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	8006	8712	Architectural services .....	8901
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	8006	8713	Surveying services .....	8901
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	8006	8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	8902
			8731 pt.	Commercial physical research .....	7308
<b>81</b>	<b>LEGAL SERVICES</b>		8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research .....	7308
81 pt.	Offices of lawyers .....	8100	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	7308
81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	8100	8733	Noncommercial research organizations .....	7308
			8734	Testing laboratories .....	7308
<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>		8741	Management services .....	7309
823	Libraries .....	8200	8742	Management consulting services .....	7309
8243	Data processing schools .....	8200	8743	Public relations services .....	7309
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	8200	8744	Facilities support management services .....	7309
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	8200	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	7309
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	8200	<b>89</b>	<b>SERVICES, N.E.C.</b>	
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	8200	899 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services .....	8903
			899 pt.	Other services, n.e.c. ....	8903

# APPENDIX D.

## Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for MSA's, PMSA's, and CMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of June 30, 1987]

### RHODE ISLAND

**Fall River, MA-RI PMSA—see Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA**

**New London-Norwich, CT-RI MSA**

New London County, CT (part)  
 Bozrah town, CT  
 East Lyme town, CT  
 Franklin town, CT  
 Griswold town balance, CT  
 Groton city, CT  
 Groton town balance, CT  
 Jewett City borough, CT  
 Ledyard town, CT  
 Lisbon town, CT  
 Montville town, CT  
 New London city, CT  
 North Stonington town, CT  
 Norwich city, CT  
 Old Lyme town, CT  
 Preston town, CT  
 Salem town, CT  
 Sprague town, CT  
 Stonington town, CT  
 Waterford town, CT  
 Windham County, CT (part)  
 Canterbury town, CT  
 Washington County, RI (part)  
 Hopkinton town, RI  
 Westerly town, RI

**Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA—see Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA**

**Providence, RI PMSA—see Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA**

**Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA**

Fall River, MA-RI PMSA  
 Bristol County, MA (part)  
 Fall River city, MA  
 Somerset town, MA  
 Swansea town, MA  
 Westport town, MA  
 Newport County, RI (part)  
 Little Compton town, RI  
 Tiverton town, RI  
 Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA  
 Bristol County, MA (part)  
 Attleboro city, MA  
 North Attleborough town, MA

**Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA—Con.**

Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA—Con.

Bristol County, MA (part)—Con.

Rehoboth town, MA

Seekonk town, MA

Norfolk County, MA (part)

Plainville town, MA

Worcester County, MA (part)

Blackstone town, MA

Millville town, MA

Providence County, RI (part)

Burrillville town, RI

Central Falls city, RI

Cumberland town, RI

Lincoln town, RI

North Smithfield town, RI

Pawtucket city, RI

Smithfield town, RI

Woonsocket city, RI

Providence, RI PMSA

Bristol County, RI (part)

Barrington town, RI

Bristol town, RI

Warren town, RI

Kent County, RI (part)

Coventry town, RI

East Greenwich town, RI

Warwick city, RI

West Warwick town, RI

Newport County, RI (part)

Jamestown town, RI

Providence County, RI (part)

Cranston city, RI

East Providence city, RI

Foster town, RI

Glocester town, RI

Johnston town, RI

North Providence town, RI

Providence city, RI

Scituate town, RI

Washington County, RI (part)

Exeter town, RI

Narragansett town, RI

North Kingstown town, RI

Richmond town, RI

South Kingstown town, RI





# APPENDIX E.

## Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>		
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	0	1
				7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	0	2
7011	Hotels and motels .....	0	1	7371	Computer programming services .....	0	3
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	0	0	7372	Prepackaged software .....	0	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	0	0	7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	2	0
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	0	1	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	0	0
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	1	2	7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	1	3	7376	Computer facilities management services .....	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	1	0				
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	5	2	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	0	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	(D)	(D)	7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	0	0
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	(D)	(D)	7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	0	0
				7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	0	3
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	738	Miscellaneous business services .....	1	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	1	1	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	1	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	2	6	7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	1	1
7213	Linen supply* .....	0	0	7382	Security systems services .....	0	3
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	2	2				
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	3	1	7383	News syndicates .....	0	3
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	3	1	7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	0	0
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	(D)	(D)	7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	2	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	(D)	(D)	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	6	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	(D)	(D)	7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	1	0
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	0	1	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	4	4
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	(D)	(D)	7389 pt.	Other business services .....	1	0
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	(D)	(D)				
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	3	0	75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	3	1	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	1	1
723	Beauty shops .....	3	1	7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	1	0
724	Barber shops .....	6	0	7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	0	3
				7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	0	0
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	5	1	752	Automobile parking .....	3	1
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	3	1	752 pt.	Parking lots .....	0	3
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	2	2	752 pt.	Parking structures .....	4	0
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	1	2				
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	3	2	753	Automotive repair shops .....	2	1
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	2	2
731	Advertising .....	1	1	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	2	1
7311	Advertising agencies .....	1	1	7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	2	3
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	(D)	(D)	7538	General automotive repair shops .....	3	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	(D)	(D)	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	3	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	1	0	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	2	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	0	0	7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	2	0
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	(D)	(D)	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	2	0
7323	Credit reporting services .....	(D)	(D)	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	(D)	(D)
				7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	(D)	(D)
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	2	1	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	1	0
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	0	6	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	2	0
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	3	0	7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	4	0
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	(D)	(D)	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	1	0
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	(D)	(D)	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	2	0
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	2	3	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	3	0
				754	Automotive services, except repair .....	1	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	2	0	7542	Carwashes .....	3	1
7335	Commercial photography .....	3	1	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	0	1
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	2	0				
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	2	0	76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	0	0	762	Electrical repair shops .....	1	2
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	3	1	7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	1	1
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	9	0	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	1	3
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	3	1	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	1	0
				7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	0	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	0	1				
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	0	0	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	2	2
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	1	0	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	2
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	0	2				
				769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	3	2
736	Personnel supply services .....	1	0	7692	Welding repair .....	2	2
7361	Employment agencies .....	0	2	7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	6	1
7363	Help supply services .....	1	0	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	1	1	80	<b>Health services—Con.</b> .....		
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	5	1	805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	0	0
783	Motion picture theaters .....	0	0	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	0	0
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	(D)	(D)	8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	0	5
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	(D)	(D)	8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	0	0
784	Video tape rental .....	2	2	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	0	8
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	3	2	806	Hospitals .....	0	0
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	3	2	8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	0	0
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	1	0	8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	0	0
793	Bowling centers .....	1	2	8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	0	0
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	1	1	807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	2	2
794	Commercial sports .....	0	0	807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	3	2
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	(D)	(D)	8071	Medical laboratories .....	3	2
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	(D)	(D)	8072	Dental laboratories .....	3	0
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	1	2	808	Home health care services .....	1	1
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	(D)	(D)	809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	0	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	0	1	8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses .....	1	0	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	1	3
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	0	2	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)
7996	Amusement parks .....	(D)	(D)	81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	3	2
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	1	4	823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	2	2
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ....	4	2	823	Libraries .....	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	0	2	824	Vocational schools .....	2	2
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	(D)	(D)	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	(D)	(D)	83	<b>Social services</b> .....	5	2
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	4	2	835	Child day care services .....	3	2
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	2	1	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	6	2
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	3	2	87 ex.	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	1	1
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	3	2	8733	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services ..	1	1
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	5	0	8711	Engineering services .....	1	0
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	3	1	8712	Architectural services .....	2	2
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	3	1	8713	Surveying services .....	1	1
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	0	0	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	1	0
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	3	3	873 ex.	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) ..	0	0
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	5	1	8733	Commercial physical and biological research .....	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	5	2	8731	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	1	0
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	5	1	8732	Testing laboratories .....	(D)	(D)
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	4	1	8734	Management and public relations services .....	1	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	4	1	874	Management services .....	2	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	4	1	8741	Management consulting services .....	1	3
				8742	Public relations services .....	(D)	(D)
				8743	Facilities support management services .....	(D)	(D)
				8744	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	3	2
				8748	<b>Services, n.e.c.</b> .....	4	2
				89			

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.

**Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>7032, 704</b>	<b>Camps and membership lodging .....</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>Child day care services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>792,</b>	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>832, 3, 6, 9</b>	<b>Other social services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>7991 pt.,</b>				<b>832</b>	<b>Individual and family social services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>7997,</b>				<b>833</b>	<b>Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>7999 pt.,</b>				<b>836</b>	<b>Residential care .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>84</b>				<b>839</b>	<b>Social services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>8011 pt.;</b>	<b>Selected health services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>861, 2, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected membership organizations .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8021 pt.;</b>	<b>Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>Business associations .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>805, 6,</b>				<b>864</b>	<b>Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8, 9</b>				<b>862, 9</b>	<b>Other membership organizations .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>8011 pt.,</b>				<b>873, 4 ex.</b>	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>805</b>	<b>Nursing and personal care facilities .....</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>8744</b>			
<b>806</b>	<b>Hospitals .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>				
<b>808, 9</b>	<b>Other health services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>				
<b>81</b>	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>Research, development, and testing services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>874 ex.</b>	<b>Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>
				<b>8744</b>			

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.





## **APPENDIX F. Geographic Notes**

### **RHODE ISLAND**

There are no geographic notes for the State of Rhode Island.





# APPENDIX G.

## Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982

**Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		<b>Total, except hospitals</b> .....	<b>7 133</b>	<b>5 691</b>	<b>6 702</b>	<b>5 393</b>
<b>70</b>	<b>70 ex. 704</b>	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places</b> .....	<b>132</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>107</b>
7011	7011	Hotels and motels .....	110	89	102	82
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels .....	34	24	31	23
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	17	14	17	14
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	17	10	14	9
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	76	65	71	59
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	60	58	56	52
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	16	7	15	7
702, 3, 4	702, 3	Other lodging places .....	22	(NC)	20	(NC)
702, 4	702	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	9	(NC)	8	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	13	14	12	14
<b>72</b>	<b>72, 7352, 7991 pt.</b>	<b>Personal services</b> .....	<b>1 085</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>857</b>
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	267	219	245	211
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	16	19	14	18
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	24	16	22	16
7213	7213	Linen supply* .....	7	6	7	6
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	91	74	82	69
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	79	79	75	77
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	30	7	27	7
7218	7218	Industrial laundries* .....	2	2	2	2
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	18	16	16	16
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	39	30	38	30
723, 4	723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	550	491	506	467
723	723	Beauty shops .....	496	426	454	406
724	724	Barber shops .....	54	65	52	61
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	13	9	12	8
726	726	Funeral service and crematories .....	95	79	91	78
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services .....	121	70	112	63
<b>73</b>	<b>73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874</b>	<b>Business services</b> .....	<b>1 339</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>851</b>
731	731	Advertising .....	76	57	73	55
7311	7311	Advertising agencies .....	60	46	59	44
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	3	5	3	5
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	7	2	5	2
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c. .....	6	4	6	4
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	8	8	8	7
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	7	7	6	7
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	10	7	10	7
7333	7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	68	59	63	56
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. .....	24	26	21	25
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	226	153	207	145
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	8	6	6	6
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	18	12	17	12
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	200	135	184	127
736	736, 8744	Personnel supply services .....	106	64	101	59
7361	7361	Employment agencies .....	45	35	43	32
7362	7363	Help supply services .....	58	28	55	26
7369	8744	Facilities support management services .....	3	1	3	1

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	<b>Business services—Con.</b>				
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	162	97	150	94
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	102	52	95	50
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	24	27	22	26
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	36	18	33	18
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	6	7	6	6
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	222	118	206	114
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	60	58	54	53
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services	142	67	132	64
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	25	16	25	16
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	12	10	11	10
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	10	1	10	1
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing	17	11	15	10
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	26	24	23	22
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	132	111	123	100
75	75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b>	663	579	620	544
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	42	42	40	36
752	752	Automobile parking	29	35	27	34
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots	22	19	20	19
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures	7	16	7	15
753	753	Automotive repair shops	537	458	503	435
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	191	176	181	167
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	3	3	2	3
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	12	13	10	12
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops	235	181	216	170
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	213	165	197	155
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	22	16	19	15
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	25	18	25	18
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	14	10	13	10
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	16	18	15	18
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	10	11	10	11
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	11	5	11	5
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	14	16	14	15
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	6	7	6	6
754	754	Automotive services, except repair	55	44	50	39
7542	7542	Carwashes	29	26	27	22
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	26	18	23	17
76	76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	299	260	281	239
762	762	Electrical repair shops	72	69	67	64
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops	26	27	24	26
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	46	42	43	38
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	14	16	14	15
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	32	26	29	23
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	16	17	14	16
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	47	39	44	35
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	164	135	156	124
7692	7692	Welding repair	25	21	23	18
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops	10	8	10	7
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	129	106	123	99
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b>	305	262	284	244
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	21	3	17	3
783	783	Motion picture theaters	23	29	21	29
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	21	24	19	24
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	2	5	2	5
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	28	23	27	21
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	25	20	24	20
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	12	6	11	6
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	13	14	13	14
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments	25	24	23	22
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	1	1	1
7933	793	Bowling centers	24	23	22	21
794	794	Commercial sports	12	12	11	11
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	3	3	2	3
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation	9	9	9	8
7992	7992	Public golf courses	13	15	13	15

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business —			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
<b>78, 79</b>	<b>78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.</b>				
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	19	15	19	14
7996	7996	Amusement parks .....	3	3	3	3
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	45	35	43	30
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	91	83	83	76
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	8	8	7	7
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	4	2	3	2
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	79	73	73	67
<b>80 ex. 806</b>	<b>80 ex. 806</b>	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	<b>1 832</b>	<b>1 641</b>	<b>1 752</b>	<b>1 571</b>
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	917	857	873	825
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	395	386	384	367
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	37	36	36	34
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	45	17	44	17
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	71	68	70	67
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	94	84	91	81
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	114	83	109	79
8071	8071	Medical laboratories .....	73	45	70	43
8072	8072	Dental laboratories .....	41	38	39	36
8049; 808, 9	801 pt.; 802 pt.; 8043, 9; 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	159	110	145	101
<b>81</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>454</b>
<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>43</b>
823	823	Libraries .....	2	1	2	1
824	824	Vocational schools .....	20	21	20	20
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	23	24	19	22
<b>83</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>93</b>
835	835	Child day care services .....	91	57	85	54
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	58	41	54	39
<b>891</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>164</b>
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services .....	167	104	160	96
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services .....	84	43	81	42
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services .....	37	28	37	26
<b>893</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>213</b>
<b>892, 9</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>Other services .....</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>(NC)</b>

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.



**Table G-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		<b>Total, except hospitals</b> .....	<b>872</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>811</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> .....	23	(NC)	23	(NC)
7391, 2, 7	873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> .....	9	4	9	4
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	2	1	2	1
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	5	1	5	1
7397	8734	Testing laboratories .....	2	2	2	2
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	74	71	72	68
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	12	9	12	8
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	40	37	38	35
7999 pt. 7999 pt., 84	7999 pt. 84	Fairs .....	-	-	-	-
		Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	22	25	22	25
805, 8, 9	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	114	76	109	73
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	50	20	50	19
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities .....	47	28	43	27
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	17	28	16	27
81	81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	4	4	4	3
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	37	39	37	39
83	83	<b>Social services</b> .....	292	293	285	282
835	835	Child day care services .....	48	46	45	45
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	244	247	240	237
861, 2, 4, 9	861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	313	316	298	311
861	861	Business associations .....	43	47	42	46
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	206	201	193	197
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	64	68	63	68
892	8733	<b>Noncommercial research organizations</b> .....	6	(NC)	6	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

# APPENDIX H.

## Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987

[Based on revisions to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual, definitions of some kinds of business were changed for 1987. The significant changes in SIC codes from 1972 to 1987 are listed below. For industries other than those listed, the SIC definitions are the same as those used since 1972 or contain only minor revisions affecting the classification of few, if any, establishments]

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)

1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)

Code	Title	Code	Title
7219 pt. 7219 pt. 7219 pt. 7291 7299	Diaper service ..... Other laundry services, n.e.c. .... Seamstresses and dressmaking services ..... Tax return preparation services ..... Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	7214 7219 7299 pt.	Diaper service ..... Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. .... Miscellaneous personal services .....
7322 7323	Adjustment and collection services ..... Credit reporting services .....	7321	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....
7334 pt. 7334 pt. 7335 7336 7338	Blueprinting and photocopying services ..... Duplicating services, except printing ..... Commercial photography ..... Commercial art and graphic design ..... Secretarial and court reporting services .....	7332 7339 pt. 7333 7339 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services ..... Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. .... Commercial photography, art, and graphics ..... Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....
7349 pt. 7349 pt.	Window cleaning ..... Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	7341 7349	Window cleaning ..... Cleaning and maintenance services to dwellings and other buildings, n.e.c. ....
7352 7353 7359	Medical equipment rental and leasing ..... Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing ..... Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	7299 pt. 7394 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services ..... Equipment rental and leasing services .....
7363	Help supply services .....	7362	Temporary help supply services <sup>1</sup> .....
7371 7372 7373 7374 7375 7376 7377 7378 7379	Computer programming services ..... Prepackaged software ..... Computer integrated systems design ..... Computer processing and data preparation and processing services ..... Information retrieval services ..... Computer facilities management services ..... Computer rental and leasing ..... Computer maintenance and repair ..... Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	7372 7374 7379	Computer programming and other software services ..... Data processing services ..... Computer related services, n.e.c. ....
7381 7382 7383 7384 7389 pt. 7389 pt.	Detective, guard, and armored car services ..... Security systems services ..... News syndicates ..... Photofinishing laboratories ..... Trading stamp services ..... Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	7393 7351 7395 7396 7399	Detective agencies and protective services ..... News syndicates ..... Photofinishing laboratories ..... Trading stamp services ..... Business services, n.e.c. ....
7514 7515	Passenger car rental, without drivers ..... Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	7512	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....
7521 pt. 7521 pt.	Parking lots ..... Parking structures .....	7523 7525	Parking lots ..... Parking structures .....
7532 pt. 7532 pt. 7533 7536 7537 7539	Top and body repair shops ..... Paint shops ..... Automotive exhaust system repair shops ..... Automotive glass replacement shops ..... Automotive transmission repair shops ..... Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	7531 7535 7539	Top and body repair shops ..... Paint shops ..... Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....
7812 pt. 7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television ..... Motion picture and tape production for television .....	7813 7814	Motion picture production, except for television ..... Motion picture and tape production for television .....
7822 pt. 7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges ..... Film and tape distribution for television .....	7823 7824	Motion picture film exchanges ..... Film or tape distribution for television .....
7841	Video tape rental .....	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services .....
7991 pt. 7991 pt. 7991 pt. 7997 7999 pt. 7999 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs ..... Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs ..... Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs ..... Membership sports and recreation clubs ..... Billiard and pool establishments ..... Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	7299 pt. 7997 pt. 7999 pt. 7997 pt. 7932 7999 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services ..... Membership sports and recreation clubs ..... Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. .... Membership sports and recreation clubs ..... Billiard and pool establishments ..... Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....
8011 pt. 8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine ..... Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	8011 8081 pt.	Offices of physicians ..... Outpatient care facilities .....
8021 pt. 8021 pt.	Offices of dentists ..... Clinics of dentists .....	8021 8081 pt.	Offices of dentists ..... Outpatient care facilities .....
8043 8049	Offices and clinics of podiatrists ..... Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....
8052 8059	Intermediate care facilities ..... Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....
8082	Home health care services .....	8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....
8092 8093 8099	Kidney dialysis centers ..... Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. .... Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	8081 pt. 8091 pt.	Outpatient care facilities ..... Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....
8249 pt. 8249 pt.	Correspondence schools ..... Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	8241 8249	Correspondence schools ..... Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....
8322	Individual and family social services .....	8321	Individual and family social services <sup>1</sup> .....
8412 pt. 8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries ..... Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	7999 pt. 8411	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. .... Museums and art galleries .....
8422 pt. 8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens ..... Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	7999 pt. 8421	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. .... Arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens .....

See footnotes at end of table.



## 1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)

## 1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)

Code	Title	Code	Title
8711	Engineering services .....	8911	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services
8712	Architectural services .....		
8713	Surveying services .....		
8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	8931	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	7391	Research and development laboratories
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8733	Noncommercial research organizations .....	8922	Noncommercial research organizations
8734	Testing laboratories .....	7397	Testing laboratories
8741	Management services .....	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8742	Management consulting services .....		
8743	Public relations services .....		
8744	Facilities support management services .....	7369	Personnel supply services, n.e.c. <sup>1</sup>
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services

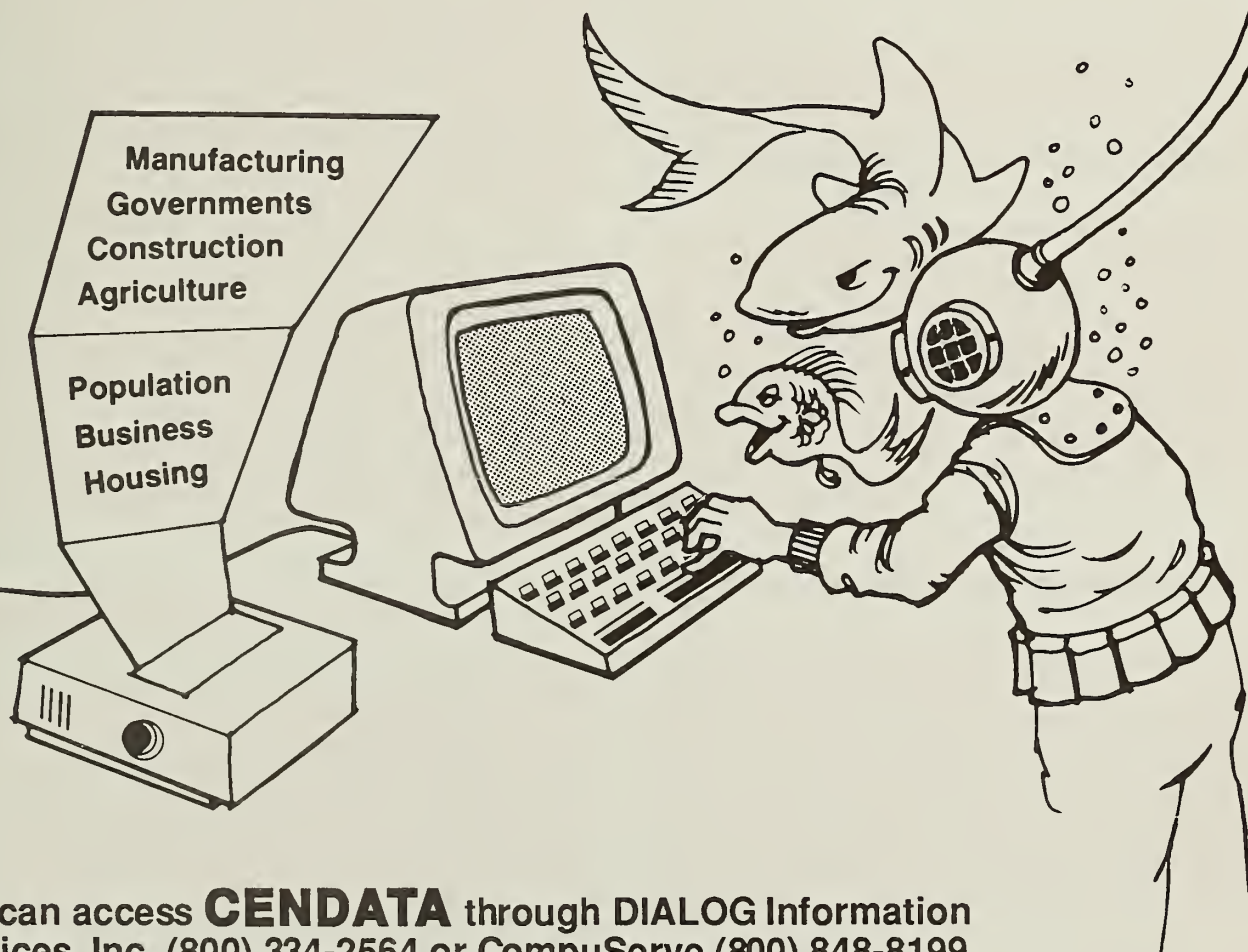
<sup>1</sup>There were SIC changes for this industry between 1972 and 1987. However, there were no significant differences in the way this industry was defined in the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries.

# WHAT'S YOUR LINE?

## It's ONLINE!

NOW whatever you do, wherever you go, we've got data for you.  
In more depth than ever—

**CENDATA™**—the Census Bureau's online system—instantly provides the facts you need for decisions in virtually every area. It covers everything from ingots to elections, from rental vacancies to retail sales, from median family income to milk cows in Minnesota.



You can access **CENDATA** through DIALOG Information Services, Inc. (800) 334-2564 or CompuServe (800) 848-8199. Or call the Census Bureau on (301) 763-2074 for more information.

Now key statistics are just a phone call away.





# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1987 Census of Service Industries containing data on service industries establishments in the United States are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233. The first results were issued in press releases. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports.

### Final Reports

#### Geographic area series—52 reports (SC87-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report containing data for establishments with payroll is being published for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, each State report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the State, MSA's, counties, and places with 350 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for 10 major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each State report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the State and MSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States Summary report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications. Statistics on number of establishments and receipts/revenue are also shown for States and MSA's by kind of business.

For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1987 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1982 and 1987 also are shown.

#### Nonemployer statistics series—4 reports (SC87-N-1 to -4)

Four separate reports are being issued, each containing data for the States located in the four different regions. Data are included by kind of business for all establishments, establishments with payroll, and establishments without payroll for the United States. Also presented are statistics for establishments without payroll on number of establishments and receipts/revenue by varied service classifications for each State and, within each State, for MSA's, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more.

#### Subject series—4 reports (SC87-S-1 to -4)

The first report (SC87-S-1) presents data for establishments with payroll, based on size of establishment, size of company or firm, and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC87-S-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Two other reports (SC87-S-3 and -4) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places, and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and MSA's.

### Microfiche

Every final published report in the 1987 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

### Public-Use Computer Tapes and Compact Discs

Selected data also are available on public-use computer tapes and compact discs—read only memory (CD-ROM). For the selected data, these tapes and discs will provide the same information found in the final reports as well as additional information not published in the final reports, such as ZIP Code statistics available from series SC87-Z. Computerized data products are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These products, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

## OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1987 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.









CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01047611 0